# BRITISH CHEMICAL AND PHYSIOLOGICAL ABSTRACTS

# A., II.—Organic Chemistry

APRIL, 1942.

#### I.—ALIPHATIC.

Mechanism and kinetics of substitution at a saturated carbon atom. -See A., 1942, I, 148.

Production of saturated hydrocarbons.—See B., 1942, II, 2.

Dehydrogenation of paraffins and paraffin-olefine mixtures.—See

Chemical reaction by the use of the thermal diffusion apparatus of Chsius and Dickel. I. Thermal polymerisation of methane. K. Hirota (Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan, 1941, 16, 274—278).—The thermal polymerisation of CH<sub>4</sub> to higher hydrocarbons and H<sub>2</sub> is much more effective when carried out in a thermal diffusion column, 42% conversion and 87% of H<sub>2</sub> being obtained. F. J. G.

Effects of a high-voltage discharge on the thermal decomposition of ethane. See A., 1942, I, 151.

Thermal behaviour of n-hexane.—See B., 1942, II, 1.

Action of sulphur on hydrocarbons under high pressure. W. Friedmann (Refiner, 1941, 20, 395—406).—Experimental data obtained by autoclaving S with n-heptane, isooctane (I), or isodecane (II) at 280° are presented. The following general conclusions are reached. (1) The normal hydrocarbons change into branched systems, especially those which, under the directional influence of systems, especially those which, under the directional influence of S, tend to form a five-membered ring with S in the bridge. (2) The branched hydrocarbons give simultaneously thiophanes and sulphides, e.g., Me<sub>2</sub>S. (3) Thiophanes react further with S forming (a) thiophens from normal paraffins, with partly dehydrogenated products as intermediates, (b) thiophthen (and probably thiophthanes) from normal paraffins, (c) polythiophanes or thiophane polysulphides from (I), and (d) dithienyls (probably hydrogenated dithienyls as an intermediate product) from (II). R. B. C. dithienyls as an intermediate product) from (II).

Synthesis and properties of hydrocarbons of high mol. wt. J. N. Cosby and L. H. Sutherland (*Refiner*, 1941, 20, 471—480).—Pure hydrocarbons of high mol. wt. are prepared, as a basis for establishing the chemical composition of lubricating oils. Pure intermediates are used, and the general procedure is the Grignard prep. of alcohols, followed by dehydration and hydrogenation, with careful purification at each stage by selective adsorption on SiO<sub>2</sub> gel or distillation. Purity is determined by time-temp. m.p. curve. In all cases, 85—95% of the final distillate has a const. val. for n, and vals. for  $\eta$ , d, heat of vaporisation, and dispersion are also given and their relation to constitution is discussed. The following are prepared: \(\lambda\_+\,\text{m.p.}\)
0° b.p.  $180^\circ/0.5$  mm. (all b.p. recorded are at 0.5 mm.), \(\lambda\_-\,\text{m.p.}\)
13°, b.p.  $179^\circ$ , \(\eta\_-\,\text{m.p.}\)
13°, b.p.  $179^\circ$ , \(\eta\_-\,\text{m.p.}\)
13°, b.p.  $183^\circ$ ; \(\eta\_-\,\text{n-hexyl-}\), m.p.  $193^\circ$ , b.p.  $196^\circ$ , and \(\lambda\_-\text{n-octyl-docosane}\), m.p. 8.6°, b.p. 209°; \(\lambda\_-\,\text{n-decyl-}\), m.p. 8.7°, b.p. 215°, \(\lambda\_-\,\text{a-decahydronaphthyl-}\), glass at  $-40^\circ$ , b.p. 222°, \(\lambda\_-\,\text{n-amyl-}\), m.p.  $-91^\circ$ , b.p. 178°, \(\lambda\_-\,\text{(y-amyl)-}\), glass at  $-40^\circ$ , b.p. 175°, \(\lambda\_-\,\text{cyclo-hexyl-}\), m.p.  $-7.2^\circ$ , b.p. 191°; \(\lambda\_-\,\text{phenyl-}\lambda\_-\text{heneicosane}\), glass at  $-40^\circ$ , b.p. 190°; \(\lambda\_-\)
b.p. 191°; \(\lambda\_-\,\text{phenyl-}\lambda\_-\text{heneicosane}\), glass at  $-40^\circ$ , b.p. 190°; \(\lambda\_-\)
10.2°, b.p. 181°; \(\alpha\_-\text{n-heneicosane}\), m.p. 37.6°, b.p. 193°, and \(\alpha\_-\text{diphenyl-tetradecane}\), m.p. 17.9°, b.p. 194°; \(\alpha\_-\text{a-diphenyl-}\Delta\_-\text{ttradecane}\), m.p. 16.3°, b.p. 192°; \(\lambda\_-\text{n-octyl-}\Delta\_-\text{heptadecane}\), glass at  $-40^\circ$ , b.p. 181°; \(\alpha\_-\text{cyclohexyl-y-(\beta\_-\text{cyclohexyl-thyl})hendecane}\), glass at  $-40^\circ$ , b.p. 181°; \(\alpha\_-\text{cyclohexyl-y-(\beta\_-\text{cyclohexyl-thyl})hendecane}\), glass at  $-40^\circ$ , b.p. 195°; \(\lambda\_-\text{n-octyl-}\Delta\_-\text{heptadecane}\), m.p. 37.6°, b.p. 195°; \(\lambda\_-\text{n-octyl-}\Delta\_-\text{heptadecane}\), glass at  $-40^\circ$ , b.p. 181°; \(\alpha\_-\text{cyclohexyl-y-(\beta\_-\text{cyclohexyl-thyl}\)hendecane, glass at  $-40^\circ$ , b.p. 181°; \(\alpha\_-\text{cyclohexyl-y-(\beta\_-\text{cyclohexyl-thyl}\)hendecane, glass at  $-40^\circ$ , b.p. 195°; \(\lambda\_-\text{n-octyl-}\Delta\_-\text{heptadecane}\), m.p. 37.6°, b.p. 195°; \(\lambda\_-\text{n-octyl-}\Delta\_-\text{heptadecane}\), m.p. 37.6°, b.p. 195°; \(\lambda\_-\text{nheat of vaporisation, and dispersion are also given and their relation

Activation energy of ionic substitution.—See A., 1942, I, 148.

Mechanism and kinetics of elimination reactions.—See A., 1942,

Mechanism and kinetics of additions to olefinic compounds. G. Williams (Trans. Faraday Soc., 1941, 37, 749-763).—Addition of halogen to a double linking takes place most readily in strongly dissociating solvents, by an ionic mechanism; less readily in dissociations. ing solvents such as AcOH by a mol. two-stage mechanism; and still less readily in non-dissociating solvents by catalytic mechanisms. Preliminary experiments are described in which the bromination of CH<sub>2</sub>:CHBr at 300° is shown not to result in homogeneous addition; the effect of high temp. is to suppress surface addition and to promote substitution. 125

D 2 (A., II.)

Reaction product of olefines with sulphuric acid.—See B., 1942, II, 1.

Polymerisation of olefines induced by free radicals.—See A., 1942,

Preparation of palladium and platinum synthetic high polymeride catalysts and relationship between particle size and rate of hydrogenation.—See A., 1942, I, 150.

Mercury-photosensitised reactions of ethylene.—See A., 1942, I, 151.

Photochemistry of isobutene.—See A., 1942, I, 151.

Production of heptene [and other olefines].—See B., 1942, II, 2.

Olefines and diolefines from allylic chlorides. A. L. Henne, H. Chanan, and A. Turk (J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 1941, 63, 3474—3476).

With Mg in Et<sub>2</sub>O, CH<sub>2</sub>:CH·CHMeCl, b.p. 63°, CHMe:CH·CH<sub>2</sub>Cl, Chanan, and A. Turk (*J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 1941, 63, 3474—3476).

—With Mg in Et<sub>2</sub>O, CH<sub>2</sub>;CH·CHMeCl, b.p. 63°, CHMe:CH-CH<sub>2</sub>Cl, b.p. 83°, or the crude mixture (*A*) thereof gives (CHMe·CH:CH<sub>2</sub>Cl, b.p. 101·8°) 7, 4, or 3%, CHMe:CH·CH<sub>2</sub>·CHMe·CH:CH<sub>2</sub>Cl, [I) (b.p. 111·0°) 57, 50, or 60%, and (CH<sub>2</sub>·CH:CHMe)<sub>2</sub> (II) (b.p. 124·5°) 3%, a little, or 4%, respectively. CH<sub>2</sub>:CH·CH<sub>2</sub>Cl and (*A*) (1:1) with Mg in Et<sub>2</sub>O give CH<sub>2</sub>:CH·[CH<sub>2</sub>]<sub>2</sub>·CH:CHMe (b.p. 93·7°) 34, (I) 21, (CH<sub>2</sub>·CH:CH<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub> (III) (b.p. 59·4°) 10, CH<sub>2</sub>·CH·CHMe·CH<sub>2</sub>·CH:CH<sub>2</sub>Ch:CH<sub>2</sub> (b.p. 80°) 10, and (II) 1%. With MgBuCl in Et<sub>2</sub>O, (*A*) gives CHMe:CH·C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>11</sub>·n (f.p. −94·04°, b.p. 125·2°) 85, CH<sub>2</sub>·CH·CHMeBu<sup>α</sup> 9, and (I) 6%. CH<sub>2</sub>·CH·CH<sub>2</sub>Cl with Mg gives (III) 60%, with CH<sub>2</sub>:CHMe·CH<sub>2</sub>Cl—Mg-Et<sub>2</sub>O gives CH<sub>2</sub>·CHMe·[CH<sub>2</sub>]<sub>2</sub>·CH:CH<sub>2</sub> (f.p. −128·88°, b.p. 88·1°) 47, (CH<sub>2</sub>·CHMe·CH<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub> (IV) (f.p. −75·6°, b.p. 114·3°) 30, and (III) 12%, with n-C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>11</sub>·MgCl gives Δ<sup>α</sup>-n-octene (m.p. −102·11°, b.p. 121·6°) 80%, and with iso-C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>11</sub>·MgCl gives Buβ·[CH<sub>2</sub>]<sub>2</sub>·CH:CH<sub>2</sub> (b.p. 113·19°) 60%. With Mg, CH<sub>2</sub>:CHMe·CH<sub>2</sub>Cl gives 65% of (IV), and with MgBuCl gives n-C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>11</sub>·MgCl gives Buβ·[CH<sub>2</sub>]<sub>2</sub>·CH:CH<sub>2</sub> (b.p. 113·19°) 60%. With Mg, CH<sub>2</sub>:CHMe·CH<sub>2</sub> (f.p. −90·1°, b.p. 119·3°) and some CMe<sub>2</sub>:CHBu<sup>α</sup>. Piperylene hydrochloride and MgPrCl give only CHMe·CH-CHMePr<sup>α</sup>. Dissocrotyl hydrochloride and MgMeI give CHBu<sup>γ</sup>:CHPrβ (b.p. 114°) and CMe<sub>2</sub>:CH-CHMePrβ (b.p. 128·4°) (1:5). The following data are also recorded: CHMeEtPr<sup>α</sup>, b.p. 92·0°; CHMeEtBu<sup>α</sup>, f.p. −120·8°, b.p. 119·1°; (CH<sub>2</sub>Prβ)<sub>2</sub>, f.p. −91·49°, b.p. 109·3°; CH<sub>2</sub>BuβBuγ, b.p. 123·0°; CHMePrβBuβ, b.p. 130·3°; n and d of all the compounds above.

R. S. C.

Prolycopene, a naturally occurring stereoisomeride of lycopene. L. Zechmeister, A. L. Le Rosen, F. W. Went, and L. Pauling (*Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1941, 27, 468—474).—The pulp of the tangerine tomato was shaken with MeOH and light petroleum and the latter extract was chromatographed on Ca(OH)<sub>2</sub>. The chromatogram showed about 15 layers which included lycopene (I), neolycopene, showed about 15 layers which included lycopene (I), neolycopene, several other isomerides of (I), carotene and its isomerides, and a wide layer containing prolycopene (II), which when re-chromatographed yielded nine layers including (I). When observed spectroscopically, (II) is rapidly converted into (I) with I. The change (II)  $\rightarrow$  (I) occurs more slowly in the presence of S or HBr in light petroleum. The stereochemical configuration of (II) is discussed.

Syntheses in the carotenoid series. II. New synthesis of squalene. J. Schmitt (Annalen, 1941, 547, 115—122).—Geraniol is converted by PBr<sub>3</sub> and C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>5</sub>N in light petroleum into geranyl bromide, b.p. 105—110°/4 mm., which gives Et geranylacetoacetate, b.p. 152—158°/4 mm., hydrolysed by Ba(OH)<sub>2</sub> in aq. EtOH to geranylacetone [ξκ-dimethyl-Δει-undecadien-β-one], b.p. 130—133°/13 mm. This is transformed by Mg and (CH<sub>2</sub>·CH<sub>2</sub>Br)<sub>2</sub> in Et<sub>2</sub>O into squalene, b.p. 225—230°/1·5 mm. (hexachlorides, m.p. 114° and 143°; hexabromides, m.p. 116—118° and 136—138°) (cf. Heilbron et al., A., 1926, 816; Karrer et. al., A., 1931, 333). Similarly, ψ-ionone, Mg, and (CH<sub>2</sub>·CH<sub>2</sub>Br)<sub>2</sub> in Et<sub>2</sub>O yield βξκοτω-hexamethyl-Δβέκμποψψ-tetracosaoctadiene, a pale yellow liquid, b.p. 220—225°/1 mm., which gives intense colour reactions with conc. H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> and with SbCl<sub>3</sub> but does not appear to give solid adducts with HCl or HBr. It appears to be dehydrogenated by p-O:C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·O at ~100° since a quinhydrone is formed. 105-110°/4 mm., which gives Et geranylacetoacetate, b.p. 152quinhydrone is formed.

Fluorinated derivatives of propane. IV. A. L. Henne and F. W. Haeckl (J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 1941, 63, 3476—3478).—The structure of CHCl<sub>2</sub>·CClF·CClF<sub>2</sub> (I) is confirmed, but that of other products (A., 1939, II, 491) is corr. Gradually distilling CCl<sub>3</sub>·CClF·CClF<sub>2</sub> (I) with SbF<sub>3</sub> (0·5) + Cl<sub>2</sub> (0·05 mol.) gives aaβγ-tetrachloro-aβγγ-tetra-fluoropropane (70%), m.p. -58°, b.p. 112·5—112·6°, also obtained

from (I) by successive fluorination (to CHClF·CClF·CClF<sub>2</sub>, b.p. 90°) and chlorination. CCl<sub>2</sub>:CF·CCl<sub>3</sub> (prep. from CHCl<sub>2</sub>·CCl<sub>7</sub>·CCl<sub>3</sub> by NaOH–EtOH) with SbF<sub>3</sub> (1·5 mols.) at 125° gives CCl<sub>2</sub>:CF·CF<sub>3</sub> (0·37 mol.) [with CCl<sub>2</sub>:CF·CClF<sub>2</sub> (0·27 mol.)], which with Cl<sub>2</sub> in light gives aaβ-tetrachloro-βγγγ-tetrafluoropropane, m.p. 12·1°, b.p. 112·4 = 112·6°. The following corrections (cf. loc. cit.) are made: aaγ-tri-chloro-βγγγ-becomes aβγ-tri-chloro-βγγγ-tetrafluoropropane: aaγ-tri-chloro-βγγγ-tetrafluoropropane: aaβ-tri-chloro-βγγγ-tetrafluoropropane: aaβ-tri-chloro-βγγγ-tetrafluoropropane: aaβ-tri-chloro-βγγγ-tetrafluoropropane: aaβ-tri-chloro-βγγγ-tetrafluoropropane: aaβ-tri-chloro-βγγγ-tetrafluoropropane: aaβ-tri-chloro-βγγγ-tetrafluoropropane. chloro- $\beta\gamma\gamma\gamma\gamma$ - becomes  $a\beta\gamma$ -trichloro- $a\beta\gamma\gamma$ -tetrafluoropropane;  $aa\beta$ -tetrachloro- $\beta\gamma\gamma\gamma\gamma$ - becomes  $aa\beta\gamma$ -tetrachloro- $a\beta\gamma\gamma$ -tetrafluoropropane; aa-dichloro- $\beta\gamma\gamma\gamma$ - becomes?  $a\gamma$ -dichloro- $a\beta\gamma\gamma$ -tetrafluoro- $\Delta^a$ -propene; aa-dichloro-aβ-dibromo-βγγγ- becomes aγ-dichloro-aβ-dibromo-aβγγtetrafluoropropane.

Synthesis of organic aaa-trifluorides. A. L. Henne, A. M. Whaley, and J. K. Stevenson (J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 1941, 63, 3478—3479).— Replacement of Cl by F occurs rapidly when compounds containing C:C·CCl<sub>3</sub> are heated with SbF<sub>3</sub> (1·5 mols.). CCl<sub>2</sub>:CCl·CCl<sub>3</sub> and SbF<sub>3</sub> at 125—140° give aaβ-trichloro-γγγ-trifluoro- (I) (43%), f.p. -114·7°, b.p. 88·3°, aaβy-tetrachloro-γγ-difluoro- (28%), f.p. -103·0°, b.p. 128·0°, and aaβγγ-pentachloro-γfluoro- Δα-propene (13%), b.p. 170·2°: βγ-Dichloro-aaγγ-tetrafluoro-Δα-propene [prep. from CCl<sub>2</sub>(CClF<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub> by Zn-EtOH], f.p. -121·2°, b.p. 44·7°, and SbF<sub>3</sub> give β-chloro-aaγγγ-pentafluoro-Δα-propene (47%), f.p. -130·4°, b.p. 6·8°, converted by Cl<sub>2</sub> into aaβ-trichloro-aβγγγ-pentafluoropropane (II), f.p. -4:30°, b.p. 72·0°. Cl<sub>2</sub> and (I) give aaaββ-pentachloro-γγγ-trifluoropropane (III), Cl<sub>2</sub> into aa<sub>3</sub>-trichioro-a<sub>5</sub>γγγ-pentafiluoropropane (II), 1.p. -4·30, 5.p. 72·0°. Cl<sub>2</sub> and (I) give aa<sub>6</sub>ββ-pentachloro-γγγ-trifluoropropane (III), f.p. 109·1°, b.p. 153·1°, also obtained from CEtCl<sub>3</sub> by way of CEtF<sub>3</sub>. With SbF<sub>3</sub>, CPhCl<sub>3</sub> gives CPhF<sub>3</sub> (60%; much decomp.), CHCl. CCl·CCl<sub>3</sub> gives aβ-dichloro-γγγ-trifluoro-Δα-propene, f.p. -109·23°, b.p. 53·7°, CCl<sub>2</sub>:CF·CCl<sub>3</sub> gives CCl<sub>2</sub>:CF·CF<sub>3</sub>, b.p. 46·0° (and thence aaaβ-tetrachloro-βγγγ-tetrafluoropropane, m.p. 12·1°, b.p. 112·4°), and CCl<sub>2</sub>:CH·CCl<sub>3</sub> gives CCl<sub>2</sub>:CH·CF<sub>3</sub>. CEtF<sub>3</sub> gives (III) and thence (II).

Catalytic conversion of olefines into alcohols.—See B., 1942, II, 3.

Catalytic conversion of olefines into alcohols.—See B., 1942, II, 3.

Reactions of (+)- and (-)-γ-methyl-α-ethylallyl alcohol and their derivatives. R. S. Airs, M. P. Balfe, and J. Kenyon (J.C.S., 1942, 18—26).—dl-γ-Methyl-α-ethylallyl H phthalate, m.p. 52—53°, is resolved via the brucine salt, m.p. 168°, into the (+)- and (-)-form (I), m.p. 70.5°, [α]<sub>5461</sub> ±15° in CHCl<sub>3</sub>, hydrolysed by 5N-NaOH (more dil. NaOH causes racemisation) to the (+)- (II) and (-)-alcohol (III), [α]<sub>5461</sub> ±14.24° in CS<sub>2</sub>. On reduction (H<sub>2</sub>, PtO<sub>2</sub>), (II) yields (+)-, b.p. 131—133°, [α]<sub>5693</sub> +9.70° in CHCl<sub>3</sub>), and the freshly prepared dl-alcohol (IV) yields dl-CHEtPrα-OH, b.p. 132.5—133.5° (H phthalate, m.p. 75—76°); a 2-years-old specimen (V) gives a hexanol, b.p. 131—133°. (IV) gives a p-xenylurethane, m.p. 102°, and (V) a mixture of this (75%) with the p-xenylurethane, m.p. 84—86° of CHEtCH-CHMe-OH (VI). dl-γ-Methyl-α-ethylallyl chloride (SOCl<sub>2</sub>), b.p. 123—124° (slight decomp.), is hydrolysed (H<sub>2</sub>O, CaCO<sub>3</sub>) to a mixture of (IV) and (VI), reduced to dl-CHEtPr-OH (p-xenylurethane, m.p. 132—133°) and dl-CHMeBu-OH (p-xenylurethane, m.p. 91—92°; H phthalate, m.p. 48°). (-)-γ-Methyl-α-ethylallyl chloride [from (II)], α<sup>19</sup><sub>3461</sub> -14·75°, is hydrolysed to a hexenol, α<sup>20</sup><sub>5461</sub> -0·07°, reduced to a hexanol, b.p. 132—137°, α<sup>20</sup><sub>5461</sub> +0·02° (H phthalate, [α]<sub>5461</sub> +0·07° in CHCl<sub>3</sub>). (II) and (III) undergo mutarotation at varying rates, increased by a trace of acid. The ratio of [a] to that of the H phthalate shows that (V) has undergone 27% racemisation, and contains 41% of (+)-CHEt-CHEt-OH and 32% of (+)-CHEt-CH-CHMe-OH. It is suggested that this rearrangement is due to a pseudo-cyclic structure of the allylic alcohols, confirmed by parachor vals, of 12 derivatives, including dl-γ-methyl-α-ethylallyl acetale, b.p. 54—56°, and benzoate, b.p. 144—145°. The p-nitrobenzoate has m.p. 35—37°. (I) with boiling MeOH yields Me γ-methyl-α-ethylallyl ether, b.p. 110—112°, α<sup>24</sup><sub>2461</sub> -0·18°, also obtained, α<sup>24</sup><sub>3461</sub> +6·88°, from the alcoh

Catalytic dehydrogenation and condensation of aliphatic alcohols. Catalytic dehydrogenation and condensation of aliphatic alconois. II. V. I. Komarewsky and J. R. Coley (J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 1941, 63, 3269—3270).—Conversion of alcohols into ketones by Cr<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub> at, usually, 400—425° (cf. A., 1941, II, 158) is extended to n-C<sub>3-8</sub>, n-C<sub>10</sub>, and n-C<sub>18</sub> alcohols, yields being 27·8—83·2%. EtOH + n-C<sub>8</sub>H<sub>17</sub>·OH and n-C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>11</sub>·OH + n-C<sub>10</sub>H<sub>21</sub>·OH give n-C<sub>7</sub>H<sub>15</sub>·COMe (41·7%) and n-C<sub>9</sub>H<sub>10</sub>·COBu<sup>a</sup> (27·2%), respectively, with smaller amounts of sym. ketones, except COMe<sub>2</sub> which is never obtained. Aldehydes give similarly better, and aldols still better, yields, confirming the mechanism previously proposed (loc. cit.). At 760 and firming the mechanism previously proposed (loc. cit.). A 760 and 125—135 mm.,  $n\text{-}C_8\text{H}_{17}\text{-}\text{OH}$  gives 56 and 73·9%, respectively, of ketone. The following are new: aldol-2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, m.p. 125·5—126·5°; CO( $C_6\text{H}_{13}\text{-}n)_2$ , m.p. 39—40°; n-tetradecan- $\epsilon$ -ol, m.p. 65·5°. m.p. 28·5°, and -one, m.p. 25·5—26°; n-nonadecan- $\kappa$ -ol, m.p. 65·5°.

Denatured alcohol containing 1: 3-dioxolan.—See B., 1942, II, 3.

Separation of iso- and n-butyl alcohols from hydrocarbons by azeotropic distillation. R. Negishi and C. Isobe (Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan, 1941, 16, 278—284).—Bu<sup>a</sup>OH and Bu<sup>β</sup>OH may be separated from hydrocarbons (PhMe or gasoline) by extraction with H2O followed by distillation of the azeotropic mixture. F. J. G.

ACTUAL MARKET Mechanism and kinetics of anionotropic change.—See A., 1942, I.

Structure-property relations of isomeric octanols. G. L. Dorough, H. B. Glass, T. L. Gresham, G. B. Malone, and E. E. Reid (*J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 1941, **63**, 3100—3110).—Relations are tabulated between structure of the carefully purified 4 octanols and 18 methylheptanols and their b.p. at 20, 100, 300, and 760 mm., the difference between and their b.p. at 20, 100, 300, and 760 mm., the difference between the b.p. and that of the hydrocarbon, latent heat of vaporisation,  $d_4^0$ ,  $d_4^{25}$ , the difference between d and that of the hydrocarbon, expansion  $(0-25^{\circ}$  and  $80-100^{\circ})$ ,  $n_2^{25}$ , m.p., molal heat capacity, solubility in  $H_2O$ ,  $\eta$ , total surface energy, parachor, Ramsey and Shields const., dielectric const., fluidity, association at  $15^{\circ}$ , X-ray secondary peak, rate of esterification with AcOH at  $136\pm0.5^{\circ}$  (1 and 100-200 hr.) and  $Ac_2O$  at  $35\pm0.01^{\circ}$  (125 hr.), oxidation by  $O_2$  at  $137^{\circ}$  (rate and ratio  $CO_2/CO$  produced), and toxicity to Lupinus albus, goldfish, newts, and tadpoles. Data include the following; those in parentheses refer to a-naphthylurethanes and 3:5-dinitrobenzoates, respectively. n-Octan-a-, m.p.  $-15\cdot0^{\circ}$ , b.p. C<sub>3</sub> at 131 (late and fails CO<sub>3</sub>/CO produced), and toxicity is Lupinus albus, goldifish, newts, and tadpoles. Data include the following; those in parentheses refer to α-naphthylurethanes and 3:5-dinitrobenzoates, respectively. n-Octan-α-, m.p. —15·0°, bp. 195·0° (m.p. 67·0°, 60·8°), β-, m.p. —31·6°, b.p. 180·0° (an oil; m.p. 32·3°), γ-, m.p. —45·0°, b.p. 173·0° (m.p. 54·0°, 69·4°), and δ-ol, m.p. —40·7°, b.p. 176·3° (m.p. 65·5°, 53·9°). ζ-Methyl-nheptan-α-, m.p. (of glass) —106·0°, b.p. 187·6° (m.p. 68·5°, 53·3°), β-, m.p. (of glass) —105·0°, b.p. 171·8° (an oil; m.p. 34·4°), and γ-γ-ol, m.p. —58·5°, b.p. 158·5° (oils). β-Methyl-n-heptan-α- (from n-C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>11</sub>·CHMe·MgBr and CH<sub>2</sub>O), m.p. —112·0°, b.p. 175·4° (an oil; m.p. 50·6°), β-, m.p. —50·4°, b.p. 166·1° (m.p. 57·5°); an oil), γ-, m.p. (of glass) —81·0°, b.p. 166·3° (m.p. 73·0°, 38·5°), and δ-ol, m.p. (of glass) —81·0°, b.p. 166·3° (m.p. 73·0°, 71·7°). ε-Methyl-n-heptan-α- (from CHMeEt-[CH<sub>2</sub>]<sub>2</sub>·MgBr (I) and [CH<sub>2</sub>]<sub>2</sub>O), m.p. (of glass) —104·0°, b.p. 186·5° (oils), β- [from (I) and MeCHO), m.p. (of glass) —104·0°, b.p. 186·5° (oils), γ-γ-, m.p. (of glass) —90·0°, b.p. 185·8° (oils), β- [from CHMeBu\*-MgBr and MeCHO), m.p. (of glass) —104·0°, b.p. 166·1° (oils), γ-γ-, m.p. (of glass) —80·0°, b.p. 189·4° (m.p. 52·0°; an oil), and -δ-ol (from CHMeEthyBr and (From CHMePr\*-CH<sub>2</sub>·MgBr and [CH<sub>2</sub>]<sub>2</sub>O), b.p. 189·7° (oils), β, m.p. (of glass) —120·0°, b.p. 171·7° (oils), γ-γ-, m.p. (of glass) —123·0°, b.p. 150·4° (an oil; m.p. 92·4°), and -δ-ol, m.p. (of glass) —123·0°, b.p. 160·8° (m.p. 90·0°; an oil). n.P. C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>11</sub>·OH, b.p. 187·8°. CHMePr\*-OH, b.p. 119·5°. CH<sub>2</sub>Buβ-OH, b.p. 130·5°. CHMeEt-CH<sub>2</sub>·OH, b.p. 128·0°/752 mm. Buβ-[CH<sub>2</sub>]<sub>2</sub>·OH, b.p. 187·7/759 mm. CHMePr\*-OH, b.p. 119·5°. CH<sub>2</sub>Buβ-OH, b.p. 130·5°. CHMeEt-CH<sub>2</sub>·OH, b.p. 189·7/760 mm. CHMePr\*-CH<sub>2</sub>·OH, b.p. 180·7/750 mm. CHMePr\*-CH<sub>2</sub>·OH, b.p. 117·7° (oils), γ-γ-, m.p. (of glass) —80·0°, b.p. 117·5°. CHMeEters, b.p. 10·13°. Buβ-[CH<sub>2</sub>]<sub>2</sub>·OH, b.p. 127·70 mm. CHMePr\*-CH<sub>2</sub>·OH, b.p. 180·6°. M.p. are corr.

β-Methyltetradecan-α-ol. K. Lindblad and E. Stenhagen (J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 1941, 63, 3539—3540).—n- $C_{12}H_{25}$ ·CHMe·CO<sub>2</sub>Et, Na, BuOH, and (later) EtOH in light petroleum give β-methyl-n-tetradecan-α-ol (40%), m.p. 32·0—32·2°, b.p. 134°/2 mm. R. S. C.

Amyl nitrite. Determination and decomposition.—See B., 1942, II, 1.

Explosion hazard in the chlorination of alkylisothiocarbamides to prepare alkanesulphonyl chlorides. K. Folkers, A. Russell, and R. W. Bost (J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 1941, 63, 3530—3532).—During the prep. of AlkSO<sub>2</sub>Cl from aq. SAlk·C(:NH)·NH<sub>2</sub>,HCl by Cl<sub>2</sub>, a violent explosion may occur if an excess of Cl<sub>2</sub> is used. NCl<sub>3</sub> is probably formed.

Condensation of sulphoxides with p-toluenesulphonamide and substituted acetamides. D. S. Tarbell and C. Weaver (J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 1941, 63, 2939—2942).—Condensation of p-C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>Me-SO<sub>2</sub>·NH<sub>2</sub> (I) with R<sub>2</sub>SO in Ac<sub>2</sub>O at 100° or boiling P<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub>-CHCl<sub>3</sub> gives sulphilimines, R<sub>2</sub>S→N·SO<sub>2</sub>·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>Me-p, the structure of which is proved by prep. also from R<sub>2</sub>S and chloramine-T (Mann et al., J.C.S., 1922, 12I, 1052; Clarke et al., A., 1927, 243). The products are unaffected by alkali, dissolve in cold HCl (? salt-formation), and in hot HCl are hydrolysed to R<sub>2</sub>SO and (I). Sulphilimines, R<sub>2</sub>S→NR', are similarly obtained by Ac<sub>2</sub>O in which R' = CCl<sub>3</sub>·CO or CHCl<sub>2</sub>·CO, but not if R' = CH<sub>2</sub>Cl·CO or Bz. Analogous reactions are discussed. Prep. of [CH<sub>2</sub>]<sub>4</sub>>S, b.p. 119—120°, from Br-[CH<sub>2</sub>]<sub>4</sub>·Br and Na<sub>2</sub>S in aq. EtOH is modified to give 64% yield. Tetramethylene sulphoxide (II), b.p. 105—107°/12 mm., is obtained by 30% H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub> at 0° or in COMe<sub>3</sub>. The following are described: Et<sub>2</sub>, 83—85°/12 mm., Me<sub>2</sub>, b.p. 85—87°/25 mm., and Ph<sub>2</sub> sulphoxide, b.p. 85—87°/12 mm. suppostate (11), 5.p. 105-107/12 mm, is obtained by 30% 14% at  $0^\circ$  or in COMe<sub>2</sub>. The following are described: Et<sub>2</sub>,  $83-85^\circ/125$  mm., Me<sub>2</sub>, b.p.  $85-87^\circ/25$  mm., and Ph<sub>2</sub> sulphoxide, b.p.  $85-87^\circ/25$  mm.;  $[CH_2]_4 > SO_2$ , m.p.  $10-10\cdot 5^\circ$ ; diethyl-, m.p.  $145-146^\circ$ , tetramethylene-, m.p.  $134-135^\circ$ , and diphenyl- (prep. by  $P_2O_5$  but not  $Ac_2O$ ), m.p.  $108-110^\circ$ , -sulphin-p-toluenesulphonylimine;  $CCl_3\cdot CO\cdot NH_2$  (prep. by boiling  $CCl_3\cdot CO\cdot NH_2$  (prep. by boiling  $CCl_3\cdot CO\cdot NH_2$ ) m.p.  $139-141^\circ$ ; withylene-sulphintrichloroacetylimine, m.p. 116—117°; tetramethylene-, m.p. 149—151°, and diethyl-sulphindichloroacetylimine, m.p. 112—113°. The following condensations failed: ,  $(OH:[CH_2]_2)_2SO-(I)$ ;  $Et_2SO-$  or  $Ph_2SO-CCI_3\cdot CO\cdot NH_2$ ;  $Et_2SO-$  or  $[I]_-NH_2Bz-Ac_2O$  (gives PhCN); fluorene-Me<sub>2</sub>SO or -(II); 2:7-dinttrofluorene-Me<sub>2</sub>SO or -(II). Sulphoxides do not show "CO" properties; e.g., (II) does not react with  $CH_2N_2$  or PhCHO.

Configuration of naturally occurring glycerol esters. H. O. L. Fischer and E. Baer (Schweiz. med. Wschr., 1941, 71, 321—322).— The Na compounds of d(+)- and l(-)-isopropylideneglycerol with  ${}_{*}C_{1_{6}}H_{3_{3}}I$  and  $C_{1_{8}}H_{2_{7}}I$  in boiling (CH<sub>2</sub>·OMe)<sub>2</sub> yielded the 'CMe<sub>2</sub> compounds of a-hexadecyl- and a-octadecyl-glycerol; hydrolysis with AcOH gave the free alcohols, identical with chimyl alcohol (I), mp. 62—63°, and batyl alcohol (II), mp. 71°. The two enantiomorphic forms of synthetic (II) have  $[a] \pm 0^{\circ}$ . The diacetylated synthetic batyl alcohols had  $[a]_{3_{61}}^{3_{61}} \pm 8$ -6° in CHCl<sub>2</sub> (c = 11-2). A condexing product with  $[a]_{D} = 14\cdot0^{\circ}$  (in substance); the two 'CMe<sub>2</sub> compounds of the synthetic (II) had  $[a]_{0}^{4_{0}} \pm 12\cdot6^{\circ}$  in melted substance. (II) belongs to the d-series, so does selachyl alcohol, as it can be transformed into d-batyl alcohol by catalytic reduction. Natural (I) is dextrorotatory.

A. S.

Preparation of alkane- $\alpha\omega$ -disulphonic acids. S. Zuffanti and R. Hendrickson (J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 1941, 63, 2999—3000).—Ethane- $\mathfrak{G}$ , m.p. 97°, propane- $\mathfrak{g}$ -, b.p. 157°/1-4 mm., n-butane- $\mathfrak{a}$ -, m.p. 84°, n-pentane- $\mathfrak{a}$ -, b.p. 198°/1-7 mm., n-hexane- $\mathfrak{a}$ -, m.p. 78°, and n-decane- $\mathfrak{a}$ -, m.p. 76°, -disulphonic acid are obtained by treating the Nazatls in MeOH with dry HCl and give m- $C_\mathfrak{g}H_\mathfrak{q}Me^*NH_\mathfrak{g}$  salts, m.p. 230°, 222°, 214°, 187°, 158°, and 178°, respectively. R. S. C.

Mechanism and kinetics of carboxylic ester hydrolysis and carboxyl sterification.—See A., 1942, I, 148.

Catalytic reduction of esters using nickel alone as a catalyst. C. L. Palfray. Behaviour of esters over Raney nickel. P. L. de Benneville, W. R. McClellan, and R. Connor (J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 1941, 63, 3540—3541, 3541—3542).—Concerning priority. R. S. C.

Identification of organic acids by use of p-bromobenzyl-\$\psi\$-thiuron-imm bromide. B. T. Dewey and H. G. Shasky (J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 1941, 63, 3526—3527).—p-Bromobenzyl-\$\psi\$-thiuronium bromide [prep. from \$p\$-C\_8H\_4Br\*:CH\_2Br\* and CS(NH\_2)\_2\$ in hot EtOH], m.p. 213°, with the Na or K salt of the acid in hot EtOH gives the formate, m.p. 148°, acetate, m.p. 149°, propionate, m.p. 146°, butyrate, m.p. 148°, n-, m.p. 146°, and iso-valerate, m.p. 148°, hexoate, m.p. 141°, botate, m.p. 147°, octoate, m.p. 145°, a-ethyl-n-butyrate, m.p. 141°, botate, m.p. 142°, palmitate, m.p. 135°, stearate, m.p. 135°, oxalate, m.p. 194°, malonate, m.p. 139°, succinate, m.p. 167°, glutarate, m.p. 194°, chloroacetate, m.p. 154°, trichloroacetate, m.p. 146°, oleate, m.p. 133°, benzoate, m.p. 154°, o., m.p. 163°, m., m.p. 154°, and p-bromo-, m.p. 173°, o-, m.p. 163°, m., m.p. 154°, m., m.p. 152°, and p-iodo-benzoate, m.p. 181°, cinnamate, m.p. 170°, phthalate, m.p. 166°, salicylate, m.p. 168°, o-, m.p. 151°, m., m.p. 151°, and p-toluate, m.p. 165°. The salts are anhydand fairly stable. Depression of the m.p. on admixture is 6—12°. M.p. are corr.

Preparation and properties of acetic acid- $d_1$ . H. Linschitz, M. E. Hobbs, and P. M. Gross (*J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 1941, **63**, 3234).— Ac.O and 99.6% D<sub>2</sub>O give AcOD (~99% pure), m.p.  $15.66\pm0.05^{\circ}$ , R. S. C.

Alcoholysis of polyvinyl acetate.—See A., 1942, I, 150.

Chlorination of propyl trichloroacetates. C. W. Gayler and H. M. Waddle (J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 1941, 63, 3358—3359).—Contrary to Maxwell (Thesis, 1933), CCl<sub>3</sub>·CO<sub>2</sub>Pr<sup>a</sup> (1), b.p. 69°/10 mm., and Cl<sub>2</sub> (1 mol.) in light at 120° give β- (0·30 mol.), b.p. 94°/8 mm., γ-(0·28 mol.), b.p. 107°/8 mm., and (? a)-chloro-n-propyl trichloroacetate (0·28 mol.) (hydrolysed to HCl and a substance (2 : 4-dinitrophenyl-hydrazone, m.p. 162°)]. CCl<sub>3</sub>·CO<sub>2</sub>Prβ, b.p. 65°/10 mm., gives similarly CMe<sub>2</sub>Cl (0·25 mol.), b.p. 72°/8 mm. (with cold aq. KOH rapidly gives COMe<sub>2</sub>), and CH<sub>2</sub>Cl·CHMe trichloroacetate (0·31 mol.), b.p. 93·5°/8 mm. [hydrolysed by hot (not cold) 25% KOH to (CH<sub>2</sub>·OH<sub>2</sub>). Cl·[CH<sub>2</sub>]<sub>3</sub>·OH, b.p. 165° (a-naphthylurethane, m.p. 76·5°), is described.

Dimethylneopentylacetic [ααγγ-tetramethyl-n-valeric] acid, its methyl ester, amide, and anilide. F. C. Whitmore, W. R. Wheeler, J. D. Surmatis (J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 1941, 63, 3237).—Addition of disobutylene hydrochloride and EtBr-Et<sub>2</sub>O to Mg-MgEtBr-Et<sub>2</sub>O and subsequent treatment with CO<sub>2</sub> gives 34% of CH<sub>2</sub>Buγ·CMe<sub>2</sub>·CO<sub>2</sub>H, m.p. 45°, b.p. 229·6°/732 mm. (Me ester, b.p. 176·2°/732 mm.; amide, m.p. 71°; anilide, m.p. 78°) (cf. A., 1941, II, 345).

Optically active αβ-diglycerides. J. C. Sowden and H. O. L. Fischer (J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 1941, 63, 3244—3248).—d(+)-iso-Propylideneglycerol in boiling Et<sub>2</sub>O with, first, Na and then CH<sub>2</sub>PhBr or, better, in (CH<sub>2</sub>·OMe)<sub>2</sub> with NaC<sub>10</sub>H, and then CH<sub>2</sub>PhBr gives d(+)-isopropylideneglycerol α'-CH<sub>2</sub>Ph ether (I)<sub>\*</sub> b.p.

95—97°/0·3 mm., [a]<sub>D</sub> +16·8°. The corresponding a'-Me ether, b.p. 45—47°/10 mm., [a]<sub>D</sub> +22·5°, is similarly prepared. In boiling N-H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>, (I) gives l-glyceryl a-CH<sub>2</sub>Ph ether (II), b.p. 138—139°/0·3 mm., [a]<sub>D</sub> +5·3°, but in boiling 90% AcOH gives another product. With RCOCl in CHCl<sub>3</sub>-quinoline at 37°, (II) gives d-glyceryl a-CH<sub>2</sub>Ph ether a'β-distearate (III), m.p. 50·5—51°, [a]<sub>D</sub> +6·1° in CHCl<sub>3</sub>, and -dipalmitate, m.p. 42—42·5°, [a]<sub>D</sub> +6·3° in CHCl<sub>3</sub>; the a'β-dibutyrate, b.p. 140° (bath)/0·005 mm., [a]<sub>D</sub> +15·5°, is obtained in C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>5</sub>N at 0°. With MeI, CaSO<sub>4</sub>, and Ag<sub>2</sub>O, (II) gives d-glyceryl a-CH<sub>2</sub>Ph a'β-Me<sub>2</sub> ether (IV), b.p. 147—148°/13 mm., [a]<sub>D</sub> +4·1°. Hydrogenation (PtO<sub>2</sub>; slightly >1 atm.) of (III) in AcOH gives d-aβ-distearin, m.p. 74·5—75°, [a]<sub>D</sub> -2·7° in CHCl<sub>3</sub> (acetate, m.p. 56·5—57°, [a]<sub>D</sub> ±0° in CHCl<sub>3</sub>, of which is obtained therefrom by p-NO<sub>2</sub>·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·COCl in C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>5</sub>N and from l-glyceryl a-p-nitrobenzoate by stearyl chloride in quinoline at room temp. d-aβ-Dipalmitin, m.p. 67—67·5°, [a]<sub>D</sub> -2·3° in CHCl<sub>3</sub> [p-nitrobenzoate, m.p. 60—60·5°, [a]<sub>D</sub> -1·6° (-1·4°) in CHCl<sub>3</sub>, and d-aβ-dibutyrin, b.p. 95° (bath)/0·001 mm., [a]<sub>D</sub> +0·69° (homogeneous), ±0° in CHCl<sub>4</sub>, +1·7° in C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>5</sub>N, are similarly obtained, but (IV) gives d-glyceryl a-cyclohexylmethyl a'β-Me<sub>2</sub> ether, b.p. 135—138°/14 mm., [a]<sub>D</sub> +4·9°.

Isomerisation of nolyene scids and carotenoids

Isomerisation of polyene acids and carotenoids. Preparation of β-elæostearic and β-licanic acid. H. H. Strain (J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 1941, 63, 3448—3452).—The isomerisation of oleic acid (I) and the readier isomerisation of α-elæostearic acid (II) and its esters by various reagents are described. That of (I) by NaNO<sub>2</sub>-30% HNO<sub>2</sub> and of (II) or α-licanic acid by a little I in MeOH has preparative val. Dihydroxyxanthophylls are converted by I into more strongly, and then (more I, longer reaction) into less strongly, adsorbed pigments. Absence of OH decreases the ease of isomerisation. Esterification of OH also decreases the ease of change and leads to products which are separable by chromatography only after hydrolysis. Some adsorbents, e.g., synthetic, activated Mg silicate, although neutral in H<sub>2</sub>O, change carotenoids into blue substances similar to those obtained by strong acids or very strong bases. Care is thus needed in isolation of naturally occurring pigments, as accompanying acids may cause isomerisation; this may be avoided by adding org. bases, e.g., NPhMe<sub>2</sub>, C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>5</sub>N.

R. S. C.

Electrolytic preparation of ethyl glyoxylate. W. Oroshnik and P. E. Spoerri (J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 1941, 63, 3338—3339).—Electrolytic reduction of Et<sub>2</sub>C<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub> at, best, Pd-Hg (53% yield) or Hg (50%) cathodes gives OEt·CH(OH)·CO<sub>2</sub>Et, converted by P<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> into CHO·CO<sub>2</sub>Et. R. S. C.

Condensations. XVI. Acylations and alkylations of sodium enolates of aliphatic esters. Syntheses of αα-disubstituted β-keto-esters and other compounds. B. E. Hudson, jun., and C. R. Hauser (J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 1941, 63, 3156—3162; cf. A., 1941, II, 130). —Prep. (large scale) of CPh<sub>2</sub>Cl and NaCPh<sub>3</sub> is described. For condensations using NaCPh<sub>3</sub> it is best to allow it to react completely (disappearance of red colour) or nearly so with the "enolising" compound in, e.g., Et<sub>2</sub>O before adding the second reagent. Reactions described below are thus effected. BuβCO<sub>2</sub>Et gives BuβCO·CHPrβ·CO<sub>2</sub>Et (63%). BuγCO<sub>2</sub>Et with PraCO<sub>2</sub>Et or PrβCO<sub>2</sub>Et gives mixed β-CO-esters owing to the formation (and later condensation) of enolates of the latter esters. PrβCO<sub>2</sub>Et with Et<sub>2</sub>C<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub> gives 61% of CO<sub>2</sub>Et·CO·CMe<sub>2</sub>·CO<sub>2</sub>Et, but with HCO<sub>2</sub>Et gives only 16% of HCO·CMe<sub>2</sub>·CO<sub>2</sub>Et. CHRR·CO<sub>2</sub>Et with R'COCl gives 51—74% of R'CO·CRR·CO<sub>2</sub>Et, examples being (a) R = R' = Me, R'' = Me, Pra Prβ, and Ph, (b) R = Me, R' = Et, R'' = Et, Buβ, and Ph, and (c) R' = R = Et, R'' = Ph. Et aa-dimethylacetoacetate semicarbazone, m.p. 119°, and Et β-keto-aδ-dimethylacethyl-n-hexoate, b.p. 116—119°/15 mm., are described. PrβCO<sub>2</sub>Et and ClCO<sub>2</sub>Et gives 75% of CMe<sub>2</sub>(CO<sub>2</sub>Me)<sub>2</sub>. Interaction of EtOAc with RCOCl gives mainly (RCO)<sub>2</sub>CH·CO<sub>2</sub>Et; thus, with PraCOCl it gives 49% of (PraCO)<sub>2</sub>CH·CO<sub>2</sub>Et; addition of CH<sub>2</sub>Na·CO<sub>2</sub>Et to EtCOCl (excess) in Et<sub>2</sub>O at 0° gives Et β-keto-β-n-propionyl-n-valerate (39%), b.p. 98—102°/9 mm., and EtCO·CH<sub>2</sub>·CO<sub>2</sub>Et (15%); CHPrβNa·CO<sub>2</sub>Et and ClCO<sub>2</sub>Et give Et β-carbethoxy-β-methylglutarate (29%), b.p. 150—152°/15 mm., and CHPrβ(CO<sub>2</sub>Et)<sub>2</sub> (13%). PrβCO<sub>2</sub>Et with PhNCO gives CO<sub>2</sub>Et CMe<sub>2</sub>·CO·NHPh (33%) (best method of prep.). Alkylation of EtOAc is impossible owing to condensation, but BuβCO<sub>2</sub>Et and PhSO<sub>3</sub>Et give CHEtPrβ·CO<sub>2</sub>Et (33%), and PrβCO<sub>2</sub>Et and CMe<sub>2</sub>Br·CO<sub>2</sub>Et give CMe<sub>2</sub>·CO<sub>2</sub>Et)<sub>2</sub> (30%), also obtained (26%) from the enolate by I. PrβCO<sub>2</sub>Et with (CH<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>O gives aa-dimethyl-γ-butyrolactone (55%)

Introduction of substituted vinyl groups. VIII. Acetoacetic ester series. A. C. Cope and C. M. Hofmann (J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 1941, 63, 3456—3459; cf. A., 1941, II, 161).—Heating RCHO, CH<sub>2</sub>Ac·CO<sub>2</sub>R', piperidine (I), AcOH, and C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>6</sub> with continuous removal of H<sub>2</sub>O gives 71—89% of Et α-acetyl- (II), b.p. 118—120°/18 mm, [also obtained by adding (I) in a little MeOH to PraCHO and CH<sub>2</sub>Ac·CO<sub>2</sub>Et at 5—10° and then keeping at 0°], α-acetyl-δmethyl- (III), b.p. 120—121°/15 mm., and α-acetyl-γ-ethyl-, b.p. 122—123°/11 mm., -Δα-n-hexenoate, Prβ α-acetyl- (IV), b.p. 125—128°/24 mm., and α-acetyl-δ-methyl- (V), b.p. 135—136°/24 mm.,

- $\Delta^a$ -n-hexenoate, and Et a-acetyl- $\gamma$ -ethyl- $\Delta^a$ -n-octenoate, b.p. 138—141°/11 mm. NaOEt-EtOH at  $-5^\circ$  converts (II) and (III) into the enolates, which with MeI at the b.p. give Et a-methyl-, b.p. 65—66°/13 mm., and aδ-dimethyl- $\Delta^\beta$ -n-hexenoate, b.p. 73—74°/15 mm., respectively. NaOPr $\beta$ -Pr $\beta$ OH and then MeI similarly convert (IV) and (V) into  $Pr^\beta$  a-methyl-, b.p. 75—76°/18 mm., and aδ-dimethyl- $\Delta^\beta$ -n-hexenoate, b.p. 89—91°/25 mm., respectively. Failure of the ethylenic linking to migrate is probably due to the rapidity of the alkylation. Alkylation by BuI or PrI gives mixtures, probably because the slower reaction allows migration of the ethylenic linking and partial addition of EtOH to the resulting a $\beta$ -unsaturated ester. R. S. C.

Production of aliphatic dicarboxylic acids.—See B., 1942, II, 4.

Biological degradation of fatty acids by methyl oxidation. ation and metabolism of deuterodicarboxylic acids. K. Bernhard [with H. Steinhauser and E. Halpern] (Helv. Chim. Acta, 1941, 24, 1412—1425).—Succinic (I), muconic, adipic (II), suberic, azelaic, and sebacic (III) acids are transformed when heated in D<sub>2</sub>O containing NaOH into deuterodicarboxylic acids with sufficiently high D content for biological purposes. D enters the a-position in the mol. and is highest in (I), least in (III). D is firmly united and the isotopic conen, is unchanged when the neutralised acids are heated in much H<sub>2</sub>O. Conversely Na salts of dicarboxylic acids do not acquire D appreciably in 5 at.-% D<sub>2</sub>O. Administration of large amounts of (·CH<sub>2</sub>·CO<sub>2</sub>NH<sub>4</sub>)<sub>2</sub> to a dog is not followed by the appearance of the acid in the urine. After administration of deuterosuccinic acid to rats there is an appreciable accumulation of D in the body liquids, thus giving a further proof of the rapid and complete combustion of the compound. Conversion into fatty acids does not occur and the liver fatty acids of the animals contain little Experiments on dogs and, in one case, on rats show that the [D] of the heavy compounds is unchanged by their passage through the body. (II) is little used by rats and its decomp. in the fatty tissue does not appear to occur. Since the animals received fat and did not appreciably alter in wt. during the experiments a normal fat degradation may be assumed. The diet was also rich in carbohydrates. With help of D therefore it is conclusively shown that the difficultly combustible dicarboxylic acids with 6-10 C are not formed in appreciable amount as intermediate products of normal fat degradation. Verkade's hypothesis that all saturated fatty acids burn through dicarboxylic acids cannot be maintained. Apparently it is mainly the acids with 8—11 C which undergo partial Me oxidation to the corresponding dicarboxylic acids. As long as there is no experimental evidence to the contrary Knoop's theory of  $\beta$ -oxidation is the best representation of the degradation of fats in vivo.

cis-trans isomerisations. I. Mechanism of a catalysed isomerisation of maleic acid to fumaric acid. II. Mechanism of the aminecatalysed isomerisation of diethyl maleate.—See A., 1942, I, 149.

Formation of adipic acid by oxidative degradation of the diamino-carboxylic acid derived from biotin. K. Hofmann, D. B. Melville, and V. du Vigneaud (J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 1941, 63, 3237—3238).—The diamino-acid obtained by degradation of biotin is oxidised by HNO<sub>3</sub> or KMnO<sub>4</sub> to adipic acid. R. S. C.

Preparation of d-tartaric acid.—See B., 1942, II, 4.

Mechanism of addition and condensation reactions of carbonyl compounds.—See A., 1942, I, 149.

Mechanism of the Cannizzaro reaction and some allied processes. J. Weiss (Trans. Faraday Soc., 1941, 37, 782—791).—A mechanism of the Cannizzaro reaction, based on the Haber-Willstätter theory, and supported by experimental evidence, assumes the formation of the radicals RCO and RCH-OH, and involves only electron and H atom transfers for which the energy requirements are fulfilled. The action of alkoxides on aldehydes and the benzoin synthesis are discussed from the same point of view.

F. L. U.

Statistics of intramolecular aldol condensations in unsaturated ketone polymerides.—See A., 1942, I, 147.

Decomposition of ozonides with Raney nickel. N. C. Cook and F. C. Whitmore (J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 1941, 63, 3540).—The ozonides from  $C_9H_{18}$  (from  $CH_2Bur\cdot CMeEt\cdot OH$ ) with Raney Ni in pentane give exothermally and later at  $155-120^\circ$  75% of aldehydes + ketones (MeCHO, COMe·CH<sub>2</sub>Bur, COEt·CH<sub>2</sub>Bur, and traces of CH<sub>2</sub>O and BurCHO).

R. S. C.

Synthesis of ketones, COR·CHR<sub>2</sub>, from αα-disubstituted β-ketonesters. Extension of the acetoacetic ester type of ketone synthesis. B. E. Hudson, jun., and C. R. Hauser (J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 1941, 63, 3163—3164).—Condensation of CHRR'-CO<sub>2</sub>Et with R''COCl by NaCPh<sub>3</sub> and fission of the product by H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>-AcOH-H<sub>2</sub>O or, for more resistent esters, HI-AcOH gives 69—81% of COR''-CHRR'. Buβ CHMeEt ketone, b.p. 165—167°, is described. R. S. C.

Exchange reaction of diacetyl with deuterium oxide.—See A., 1942, I, 147.

Mechanism of elimination reactions. I. Decomposition of quaternary ammonium bases and xanthate esters. P. G. Stevens

and J. H. Richmond (J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 1941, 63, 3132—3136).

—The following results are held to confirm the view that decomp of quaternary NH<sub>4</sub> compounds and xanthates normally proceeds by elimination of a proton from the β-position (or, for xanthates in which no β-H is available, by γ-elimination) (Ingold's E<sub>2</sub> mechanism), but that such elimination is preceded by formation of a linking between the H involved and the anion of quaternary compounds (an "intermol." linking) or the S of xanthates (an intramol. linking). The difference in behaviour between quaternary hydroxides and halides is due to the lower tendency of the halide ion than of OH to form H linkings. Pinacolone and HCO<sub>2</sub>NH<sub>4</sub> at 125—175° give CHMeBuγ·NH<sub>2</sub> (66%) [and 5—10% of a sec. amine, b.p. 86° (picrate, m.p. 180°; phenylcarbamide, m.p. 175°], converted by MeI-NaOH into dimethylpinacolylamine (I), b.p. 129—130°/759 mm. (hydriodide, m.p. 260—261°; picrate, m.p. 214°), which with MeI-C<sub>4</sub>H<sub>6</sub> gives trimethylpinacolylammonium iodide, m.p. 260°. Transformation into the hydroxide and decomp. thereof at 25—30°/15—20 mm. (later 0·01—0·005 mm.) gives only CH<sub>2</sub>:CHBuγ and NMe<sub>3</sub>, but at 100—160° 52% of (I) + MeOH is also formed; absence of rearrangement excludes fission by way of a free radical. Formation of methylene-Δ²-cyclobutene from 1:1-dimethyl-2-methylene-pyrrolidinium hydroxide (von Braun et al., A., 1928, 770) by way of CH<sub>2</sub>:CCH·[CH]<sub>2</sub>·NMe<sub>3</sub>}OH probably proceeds by preliminary rearrangement thereof to CH<sub>2</sub>:CH·CH·CH·CH<sub>2</sub>·NMe<sub>3</sub>}OH. OH·[CHMe]<sub>2</sub>·O·CS<sub>2</sub>Me, which at 200° gives βγ-butylene thiocarbonate, (CHMe·O)<sub>2</sub>CS, b.p. 87°/8 mm. [? with some thiolcarbonate, CHMe·O)<sub>2</sub>CS, b.p. 87°/8 mm. [? wit

Micro-determination of arginine.—See A., 1942, II, 160.

Methylaspartic acids and their methylation. H. D. Dakin (J. Biol. Chem., 1941, 141, 945—950).—NHBz·CH(CO<sub>2</sub>Et)<sub>2</sub> is converted by NaOEt and CHMeBr·CO<sub>2</sub>Et in boiling EtOH followed by acid hydrolysis into BzOH and β-methylaspartic [a-amino-β-methyl-succinic] acid (I), m.p. 274—275° (decomp.), the Cu salt of which is freely sol. in H<sub>2</sub>O. (I) or a-methylaspartic [a-amino-a-methyl-succinic] acid (II) is converted by Me<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> and 33% NaOH into ~70% of the theoretical amount of mesaconic acid (III) with (NMe<sub>4</sub>)<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>. The betaines of the two acids may be obtained on pptn. with phosphotungstic acid but on decomp. with Ba(OH)<sub>2</sub> are decomposed with formation of additional (III) (~30% of the theoretical amount) and NMe<sub>3</sub>. Hydrolysed casein on methylation gives fumaric acid equiv. to 4·7—4·93% of aspartic acid; (III) could not be detected and it is concluded that neither (I) nor (III) is among the NH<sub>2</sub>-acids derived from casein.

among the NH<sub>2</sub>-acids derived from casein. H. W.

Synthesis of pantothenic acid and [its] derivatives. S. A. Harns, G. A. Boyack, and K. Folkers (J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 1941, 63, 2662—2667).—OH·CH<sub>2</sub>·CMe<sub>2</sub>·CH(OH)·CO<sub>2</sub>Na (I) with Ac<sub>2</sub>O-NaOAc gives the acid diacetate, the chloride (SOCl<sub>2</sub>) of which with warm NH<sub>2</sub>·[CH<sub>2</sub>]<sub>2</sub>·CO<sub>2</sub>Et (II) alone gives Et pantothenate acetate, hygoscopic, but with (II) in warm C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>5</sub>N gives also some diacetate. With boiling Ac<sub>2</sub>O, (II) gives 67% of α-acetoxy-ββ-dimethylbutyrolactone (III), m.p. 44—45°, [a]<sub>2</sub><sup>29</sup> —13·1° in 95% EtOH, and 12% of acid diacetate; treatment of the crude product with SOCl<sub>2</sub> gives (III). p-NO<sub>2</sub>·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·CO<sub>2</sub>·CH<sub>2</sub>·CMe<sub>2</sub>·CO<sub>2</sub>H [prep. from (I) and p-NO<sub>2</sub>·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·COCl in C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>5</sub>N] and NH<sub>2</sub>·[CH<sub>2</sub>]<sub>2</sub>·CO<sub>2</sub>Na (IV) at 100° give pantothenic acid p-introbenzoate (V), m.p. 137—138°, [a]<sub>2</sub><sup>29</sup> +4·5° in 95% EtOH. α-Hydroxy-ββ-methylbutyrolactone (VI), antipyrine (VII), and COCl<sub>2</sub> in C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>6</sub> with, later, CH<sub>2</sub>Ph·O+ and additional (VII) gives the carbobenzyloxy-derivative, m.p. 78°, [a]<sub>2</sub><sup>29</sup> +12·3° in 95% EtOH, of the lactone, which with (IV) gives CH<sub>2</sub>Ph·O·CO·NH·[CH<sub>2</sub>]<sub>2</sub>·CO<sub>2</sub>H, m.p. 103°, and with (II) at 100° gives the carbobenzyloxy-ester, b.p. 140—150°/4 × 10<sup>-6</sup> mm., of Et pantothenate. NH<sub>3</sub>-H<sub>2</sub>O or -EtOH converts (VI) into NH<sub>4</sub> αy-dihydroxy-ββ-dimethylbutyrate, m.p. 135—136°, but liquid NH<sub>3</sub> at 25° gives the amide, m.p. 92—94°, [a]<sub>2</sub><sup>29</sup> +30·9° in H<sub>2</sub>O [αγ-diacetate (VIII), [a]<sub>2</sub><sup>25</sup> +6·8° in Et<sub>2</sub>O, -0·7° in CHCl<sub>8</sub>, -10·3° in H<sub>2</sub>O, -3·2° in abs. EtOH, +5·7° in EtOAc, -5·4° in dioxan]. C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>11</sub>·O·NO in AcOH converts (VIII) into the acid diacetate, [a]<sub>2</sub><sup>26</sup> -2·6° in MeOH, ±0° in Et<sub>2</sub>O, which with SOCl<sub>2</sub> at 100° and then (II)-C<sub>8</sub>H<sub>3</sub>N gives Et pantothenate diacetate, [a]<sub>2</sub><sup>26</sup> +2·4·2° in Et<sub>2</sub>O, hydrolysed by 0·5N-Ba(OH)<sub>2</sub> at 25° to pantothenic acid. Et pantothenate, its acetate and (V) are inactive in microbiological tests, but the first two are active in rats and chicks.

Preparation and properties of sodium d-pantothenate. H. C. Parke and E. J. Lawson (J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 1941, 63, 2869–2871).—l- and dl-a-Hydroxy- $\beta\beta$ -dimethyl-y-butyrolactone in boiling aq. Ba(OH)<sub>2</sub> give Ba (+)-, m.p. 213—215°, [a]<sup>34</sup> +7·4° in H<sub>2</sub>O, and dl-ay-dihydroxy- $\beta\beta$ -dimethylbutyrate, +H<sub>2</sub>O, converted by aq. Na<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> into the (+)- (I), dimorphic, m.p. 166—171° (hygroscopic) and 99—101° (not hygroscopic), [a]<sup>29</sup> +8·4° in H<sub>2</sub>O, and dl-Na (II)

salts, respectively. In liquid NH<sub>3</sub> the lactones give dl- (III), m.p.  $127^{\circ}$ , and (+)-ay-dihydroxy- $\beta\beta$ -dimethylbutyramide, m.p. 92— $94^{\circ}$  (93— $94^{\circ}$ ),  $[a]_{3}^{34}$  + $30.8^{\circ}$  in H<sub>2</sub>O, +52° in MeOH (also obtained by NH<sub>3</sub>-MeOH at room temp.). Fusion of (II) with  $\beta$ -alanine at  $175^{\circ}$  (later  $150^{\circ}$ ) (91% yield) or of (III) with the Na salt (IV) of  $\beta$ -alanine at  $100^{\circ}$  (70% yield) gives Na di-pantothenate. Fusion of (I) with  $\beta$ -alanine at  $180^{\circ}$  (61% yield) or heating the l-lactone with (IV) in 780H (91% yield) gives Na di-pantothenate m.p. 192,  $194^{\circ}$  (110). Proof (91% yield) gives Na d-pantothenate, m.p. 122—124°, [ $\alpha$ ] $_{\rm D}^{25}$  +27.04° in  ${\rm H}_{\rm 2}{\rm O}$ , which is less hygroscopic than is the Ca salt and more suitable as a vitamin standard. R. S. C.

Crystalline calcium pantothenate. H. Levy, J. Weijlard, and E. T. Stiller (J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 1941, 63, 2846—2847; cf. A., 1940, II, 299).—Prep. of macro-cryst. Ca (+)- and Ca (-)-pantothenate from the micro-cryst. forms is described. W. R. A.

Colorimetric test for methionine.—See A., 1942, II, 160.

Condensation reactions. II. Alkylidene-cyanoacetic and -malonic esters. A. C. Cope, C. M. Hofmann, C. Wyckoff, and E. Hardenbergh (J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 1941, 63, 3452—3456; cf. A., 1938, II, 5).—Heating CN·CH<sub>2</sub>·CO<sub>2</sub>Et (0·5), COR·CH<sub>2</sub>R' (0·55—0·6), NH<sub>4</sub>OAc (0·05), AcOH (0·1 mol.), and C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>8</sub> with continuous removal of H<sub>2</sub>O gives good yields of CH<sub>2</sub>R'·CR:C(CN)·CO<sub>2</sub>Et. Branching decreases the yield, the reaction failing with pinacolone, camphor, and anthrone. Piperidine acetate (I) and AcOH also effect this condensation but more slowly. AcOH-(I), but not AcOH-NH<sub>4</sub>OAc, effects condensation of aldehydes with CH<sub>2</sub>(CO<sub>2</sub>Et)<sub>2</sub>; yields are good (88—92%) with Pr\$CHO or Bu\$CHO, and less good with other aldehydes owing to aldol condensation, but for EtCHO or Pr\$CHO Ac<sub>2</sub>O is the best reagent. Hydrogenation (Pd-C; also Pt, Ni, or Cu the best reagent. Hydrogenation (Pd-C; also Pt, Ni, or Cu chromite) of the alkylidene-esters gives 90—97% yields. Condensation of COMe·CH<sub>2</sub>Ph with CN·CH<sub>2</sub>·CO<sub>2</sub>Et by AcOH-(I) gives, as by-product, a little 2-cyano-3-methyl-1-naphthol, m.p. 200—201°, the and of Come Ch<sub>2</sub>Fit with CN-Ch<sub>2</sub>CO<sub>2</sub>Et by ACOH-(1) gives, as by-product, a little 2-cyano-3-methyl-1-naphthol, m.p. 200—201°, the structure of which is proved by oxidation (KMnO<sub>4</sub>) to o-C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>(CO<sub>2</sub>H)<sub>2</sub>, conversion by Zn dust-ZnCl<sub>2</sub>-NaCl at 300° into 3:1-C<sub>10</sub>H<sub>6</sub>Me·OH, and by prep. in 47%, yield by heating CH<sub>2</sub>Ph·CMe·C(CN)·CO<sub>2</sub>Et with NH<sub>2</sub>Ac or (I) at 200—220°. Ph·[CH<sub>2</sub>]<sub>3</sub>·CO<sub>2</sub>Et, CH<sub>2</sub>Ph·CH·CH·CO<sub>2</sub>Et, and o-C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>Me·CMe·C(CN)·CO<sub>2</sub>Et are unaffected by heating in NH<sub>4</sub>Ac, and Ph·[CH<sub>2</sub>]<sub>3</sub>·CO<sub>2</sub>H gives the amide. The following are described. Et a-cyano-β-methyl-Λ<sup>a</sup>-n-pentenoate, b.p. 116—118°/11 mm., -hexenoate, b.p. 138—139°/19 mm., -heptenoate, b.p. 149—150°/19 mm., -octenoate, b.p. 134—145°/11 mm., and nomenoate, b.p. 124—125°/2 mm. Prβ a-cyano-β-methyl-Λ<sup>a</sup>-n-hexenoate, b.p. 143—146°/25 mm. CEt<sub>2</sub>·C(CN)·CO<sub>2</sub>Et, b.p. 116—118°/9 mm. Et a-cyano-β-dimethyl-, b.p. 130—133°/12 mm., β-n-propyl-, b.p. 136—137°/11 mm., -n- and -β-isobutyl-, b.p. 116—118°/3 mm., -Λ<sup>a</sup>-n-hexenoate. Et a-cyano-β-n-amyl-Λ<sup>a</sup>-n-octenoate, b.p. 138—139°/1 mm. Et a-cyano-β-phenyl-, b.p. 136—137°/2 mm., β-0-tolyl-, b.p. 141—143°/3 mm., and -γ-phenyl-β-methyl-, b.p. 139—140°/1 mm., -Λ<sup>a</sup>-n-butenoate. Et a-cyano-β-phenyl-Λ<sup>a</sup>-n-pentenoate, b.p. 136—138°/2 mm., -n-hexenoate, b.p. 135—136°/1 mm. Et a-cyano-β-phenyl-Λ<sup>a</sup>-n-hexenoate, b.p. 136—138°/1 mm. Et a-cyano-β-phenyl-Λ<sup>a</sup>-n-hexenoate, b.p. 136—138°/1 mm. Et a-cyano-β-phenyl-Λ<sup>a</sup>-n-hexenoate, b.p. 136—136°/1 mm. Et a-cyano-β-phenyl-Λ<sup>a</sup>-n-hexenoate, b.p. 136—138°/1 mm. 139—140°/1 mm.,  $-\Delta^a$ -n-butenoate. Et α-cyano-β-phenyl- $\Delta^a$ -n-pentenoate, b.p. 136—138°/2 mm., -n-hexenoate, b.p. 135—136°/1 mm., and -n-octenoate, b.p. 146—148°/1 mm. Et α-cyano-δ-phenyl-β-methyl-n-pentenoate, b.p. 167—168°/3 mm. Et α-cyano-δ-phenyl-phenylate, m.p. 95—96°, b.p. 195—200°/3 mm. CHR.C(CO<sub>2</sub>Et)<sub>2</sub>, in which R = Et, b.p. 119—120°/15 mm., Pr<sup>a</sup>, b.p. 122—124°/10 mm., Prβ, b.p. 135—137°/27 mm., Buα, b.p. 146—147°/23 mm., and Buβ, b.p. 149—150°/26 mm. Et α-hexylidenemalonate, b.p. 162—164°/27 mm. Et α-carbethoxy-γ-ethyl- $\Delta^a$ -n-hexenoate, b.p. 146—148°/21 mm. Et α-cyano-γ-phenylisovalerate, b.p. 140—142°/2 mm. R. S. C.

#### II.—SUGARS AND GLUCOSIDES.

Preparation of maltose monohydrate by deacetylation of maltose octa-acetate with barium methoxide. W. A. Mitchell (J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 1941, 63, 3534).—Maltose hydrate is best obtained from the control of the contro the octa-acetate by Ba(OMe)2 (prep. described). Its reducing power [K3Fe(CN)6] is recorded.

Formation of "isomaltose" from glucose by reversion. K. Myrbāck (Svensk Kem. Tidskr., 1941, 53, 67—77).—Treatment of glucose with cold conc. HCl gives a mixture of "isomaltose," (I), [a]Hg +110°, and a trisaccharide (II), separable by fractional pptn. with EtOH. Reversion to give up to 65% of (II) occurs if reaction is prolonged, but the amount of (I) present rapidly reaches ~15% and remains const. (I), but not (II), is slowly fermented by yeast. The isomaltose produced by acid hydrolysis of starch is not formed by resemble 1. by reversion, but its identity with (I) cannot be established, as the osazones of both are difficult to purify.

M. H. M. A.

Emulsin, XLV. Glucosides of hydroxy-sulphonic acids and their esters. B. Helferich and H. Schnorr (Annalen, 1941, 547, 201—215).—Hydrolysis of glucosides of  $OH_1^*[CH_2]_n$  R by emulsin at  $p_H$  5 is relatively little affected by increase of n from 2 to 4 if R = CI, and n = CI are n = CI. I, or  $SO_3Et$ , but, if  $R = SO_3H$ , there is a great increase in the rate of hydrolysis. Further, for  $R = SO_3H$ , the glucoside is readily hydrolysed by cold alkali if n=2 but not if n=3 or 4.  $\gamma$ -Chloron-propyl-β-d-glucoside tetra-acetate (prep. from OH·[CH<sub>2</sub>]<sub>3</sub>·Cl, acetobromoglucose, Ag<sub>2</sub>O, and CaSO<sub>4</sub> in CHCl<sub>3</sub> at room temp.),

m.p. 74—75°, [a]<sub>1</sub><sup>19</sup> —2·50° in CHCl<sub>3</sub>, with NaOMe-MeOH-CHCl<sub>4</sub> at —15° gives the free glucoside, m.p. 42° after sintering, [a]<sub>1</sub><sup>16</sup> —29·5° in H<sub>2</sub>O, and with NaI in dry COMe<sub>2</sub> at 85° gives γ-iodo-n-propyl-β-d-glucoside tetra-acetate, m.p. 61°, [a]<sub>1</sub><sup>17</sup> +3·47° in CHCl<sub>3</sub>, and thence (NaOMe-MeOH-CHCl<sub>3</sub> at ~10°) the free glucoside, m.p. 89°, [a]<sub>1</sub><sup>16</sup> —20·0° in H<sub>2</sub>O. With aq. Na<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>3</sub> at 100°, this gives Na n-propyl-β-d-glucoside-γ-sulphonate, m.p. 226° (corr.), [a]<sub>1</sub><sup>16</sup> —25·8° in H<sub>2</sub>O, which with Ac<sub>2</sub>O-AcOH-C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>5</sub>N at 100° gives the Na sulphonate tetra-acetate, +2H<sub>2</sub>O, m.p. 213—214° (corr.), [a]<sub>1</sub><sup>16</sup> —22·9° in H<sub>2</sub>O, converted by EtOH-COMe<sub>2</sub>-H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>-CHMeN<sub>2</sub> into Et n-propyl-β-d-glucoside-γ-sulphonate tetra-acetate, m.p. 107—108°, [a]<sub>1</sub><sup>17</sup> —13·2° in CHCl<sub>3</sub>. NaOMe-MeOH-CHCl<sub>3</sub> at —12° then gives Et n-propyl-β-d-glucoside-γ-sulphonate, m.p. 96°, [a]<sub>1</sub><sup>17</sup> —23·5° in H<sub>2</sub>O, stable over NaOH-SiO<sub>2</sub> gel but gradually hydrolysed (SO<sub>3</sub>Et gives SO<sub>3</sub>H; glucoside linking unaffected) in H<sub>2</sub>O. Similar reactions, starting from OH·[CH<sub>2</sub>]<sub>4</sub>·OH, lead to δ-chloro-, m.p. 55—57°, [a]<sub>1</sub><sup>29</sup> —31·4° in H<sub>2</sub>O [tetra-acetate, m.p. 104—105° (corr.), [a]<sub>1</sub><sup>29</sup> —20·7° in CHCl<sub>3</sub>], and δ-iodo-n-butyl-β-d-glucoside, m.p. 89—90°, [a]<sub>1</sub><sup>20</sup> —24·8° in H<sub>2</sub>O (tetra-acetate, m.p. 86—87°, [a]<sub>2</sub><sup>20</sup> —20·2° in CHCl<sub>3</sub>), Na<sub>1</sub> +xH<sub>2</sub>O, m.p. (anhyd.) 111°, [a]<sub>2</sub><sup>20</sup> (anhyd.) —25·8° in H<sub>2</sub>O (amorphous tetra-acetate), and Et n-butyl-β-d-glucoside-δ-sulphonate, [a]<sub>1</sub><sup>9</sup> —24° in H<sub>2</sub>O (tetra-acetate, m.p. 83°, [a]<sub>2</sub><sup>20</sup> —18·5° in CHCl<sub>3</sub>).

Lignin and related compounds. LIV. Synthesis and properties of glucosides related to lignin. J. H. Fisher, W. L. Hawkins, and H. Hibbert (J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 1941, 63, 3031—3035; cf. A., 1942, II, 42).—The rates of acidic and alkaline hydrolysis of the β-d-xyloside of a-hydroxypropiovanillone, a-hydroxypropiovanillone, and acetovanillone, of acetovanillone  $\beta$ -d-glucoside and  $\beta$ -cellobioside m.p.  $239-240^{\circ}$  (decomp.) (hepta-acetate, m.p.  $208-209^{\circ}$ ), of guaiacyl and Ph  $\beta$ -d-xyloside, of Ph and a-hydroxypropioveratrone  $\beta$ -d-glucoside, m.p. indefinite (tetra-acetate, m.p.  $133\cdot6-133\cdot8^{\circ}$ ), are determined. Presence of CO p- to the phenolic OH greatly increases the rate of hydrolysis of the glucoside by acid and the  $p_{\rm H}$  of the phenol. Relative stabilities are: glucosides = cellobioside > xyloside. It is concluded that lignin may contain phenolic glucosides.

Genistin (an isoflavone glucoside) and its aglucone, genistein, from soya beans. E. D. Walter (J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 1941, 63, 3273—3276).—Physical properties, colour tests, crystallo-optical data, photomicrographs, and absorption spectra of genistin (I), genistein (isolated from soya beans), and the tri- and hexa-acetate of (I) are recorded. Presence of glucose in (I) is rigidly proved. Another flavone is also present in soya beans.

Synthesis of  $\beta$ - $\beta$ '-chloroethyl-gentiobioside and -primoveroside acetates. L. P. Miller (J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 1941, 63, 3342—3343). —Acetobromogentiobiose, Cl-[CH<sub>2</sub>]<sub>2</sub>·OH, Ag<sub>2</sub>O, I, and CaSO<sub>4</sub> in —Acetobromogentiobiose, Cl·[CH<sub>2</sub>]<sub>2</sub>·OH, Ag<sub>2</sub>O, I, and CaSO<sub>4</sub> in CHCl<sub>3</sub> at room temp. give  $\beta$ -\$\beta\$-chloroethylgentiobioside hepta-acetate (I), partial melting at 128—129°, complete at 167—168°, [a]<sub>D</sub><sup>25</sup>—20·2° in CHCl<sub>3</sub>. \$\beta\$-\$\beta\$-Chloroethyl-D-glucoside with CPh<sub>3</sub>Cl in C<sub>8</sub>H<sub>8</sub>N at room temp. and then Ac<sub>2</sub>O at 0° gives \$\beta\$-\$\beta\$-\$\beta\$-chloroethyl-D-glucoside 6-CPh<sub>3</sub> ether 2:3:4-triacetate (47%), m.p. 158—159°, [a]<sub>D</sub><sup>25</sup>+30·2° in CHCl<sub>3</sub>, and thence (HBr-AcOH at 0°) \$\beta\$-\$\beta\$-chloroethyl-D-glucoside 2:3:4-triacetate (55%), m.p. 120—121°, [a]<sub>D</sub><sup>25</sup>—17·6° in CHCl<sub>3</sub> (derived tetra-acetate, m.p. 118—119°), which with acetobromo-glucose or -D-xylose, Ag<sub>2</sub>O, I, and CaSO<sub>4</sub> in CHCl<sub>4</sub> gives (I) or \$\beta\$-\$\beta\$-chloroethyl-primoveroside hexa-acetate, m.p. 176·5—177·5°, [a]<sub>D</sub><sup>27</sup>-39·9° in CHCl<sub>3</sub>, respectively. M.p. are corr. R. S. C.

Deoxycorticosterone  $\beta$ -glucoside tetra-acetate. W. S. Johnson (J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 1941, 63, 3238—3239).—Small-scale prep. of cholestanol  $\alpha$ - and  $\beta$ -glucoside in 35—40 and 52—54% yield, respectively, is announced. Deoxycorticosterone  $\beta$ -glucoside tetra-acetate, m.p. 176—176·5° (corr.),  $[\alpha]_D^{23\cdot6}$  +80° in CHCl<sub>3</sub>, is obtained by the Helferich method. R. S. C.

Constitution of arabogalactan. I. Components and position of linkage. E. V. White (J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 1941, 63, 2871—2875).

—Extraction of larch sawdust with H<sub>2</sub>O at room temp. and pptn. by 95% EtOH gives similar fractions of arabogalactan (I), which is regenerated unchanged (gives furfuraldehyde equiv. to 14% of is regenerated unchanged (gives infruraldenyde equiv. to 14% of arabinose; very slightly reduces Fehling's solution) by hydrolysis of the acetate (20 Ac per 6 galactose + 2 arabinose units). With  $Mc_2SO_4$ -aq. NaOH-N<sub>2</sub> at 25°, (I) gives a  $Mc_{20}$  derivative and thence by HCl-MeOH the  $Mc_{20}$  ether  $Mc_7$  glucoside and finally Mc  $\alpha$ - $+\beta$ -2: 4-dimethyl-d-galactoside (3 mols; separated by insolubility in light petroleum) and a petroleum-solution (4) coninsolubility in light petroleum) and a petroleum-sol. syrup (A) containing Me 2:3:4-tri- (1 mol.) and 2:3:4:6-tetra-methyl-d-galactoside (2 mols.) and Me 2:3:5-trimethyl-l-arabinoside (1 mol.). Identification of the components of (A) is detailed. (I) contains 1:3 and 1:6 O-linkings and a substantial part of the galactose is engaged at  $C_{(a)}$  and  $C_{(a)}$ . (I) has a branched-chain structure, terminated by galactopyranose and arabofuranose units. R. S. C.

Fractionation of waxy and ordinary maize starch. C. G. Caldwell and R. M. Hixon (J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 1941, 63, 2876—2880).—Fractionation of maize starch by electrodialysis and freezing is described. The relative amounts of solvent and involved and inv described. The relative amounts of sol. and insol. products depend entirely on the extent of peptisation. The rate of crystallisation

during ageing is followed by a modification of the Sallinger process. The limit dextrins (prep. by  $\beta$ -amylase described) from the waxy and ordinary starch are very similar. 0.93 and 0.67% of dimethylglucose is obtained by hydrolysis of the methylated starch and limit dextrins, respectively. R. S. C.

Seed mucilages. II. Seed mucilage of Plantago arenaria. W. A. G. Nelson and E. G. V. Percival (J.C.S., 1942, 58-61).— The seed mucilage (I) of P. arenaria contains ash,  $5\cdot4\%$  (as sulphate)  $(3\cdot3\%)$  after prolonged dialysis), pentosan, 90%, and uronic anhydride,  $7\cdot5\%$ . Hydrolysis  $(H_2C_2O_4)$  yields l-arabinose  $9\cdot5\%$ , d-galactose 3%, d-xylose  $62\cdot5\%$ , and an aldobionic acid (12%) composed of d-xylose and d-galacturonic acid. The Ac derivative of (I) contains a sol. fraction,  $[a]_1^{17} - 61^{\circ}$  in CHCl<sub>3</sub>. Hydrolysis (MeOH-HCl) of methylated (I),  $[a]_0^{17} - 104^{\circ}$  in CHCl<sub>3</sub>, yields trimethylxylopyranose  $\sim 30$ , 2-methylxylose (anilide, m.p.  $140^{\circ}$ ,  $[a]_0^{18} + 240^{\circ}$  in EtOAc)  $\sim 23$ , tetramethylgalactopyranose  $\sim 4$ , and a mixture,  $\sim 40\%$ , of dimethylxylose with (?) methylated arabinoses. It is suggested that (I) has a basic mol. unit with 9 xylo- and 1 galacto-pyranose end-groups, 10 xylopyranose linking units joined by  $1: 2\cdot \beta$ -linkings, 3 arabinose linking units, 8 xylose residues at branching points with free OH groups at  $C_{(2)}$ , and 2 galacturonic acid residues. A. Lt.

Constitution of starch synthesised in vitro by potato phosphorylase. W. N. Haworth, R. L. Heath, and S. Peat (J.C.S., 1942, 55-58).— The granular starch prepared from glucose 1-phosphate and potato phosphorylase (Hanes, A., 1940, III, 826) with Me<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> yields a methylated starch,  $[a]_{2}^{90} + 203^{\circ}$  in CHCl<sub>3</sub>, hydrolysed (MeOH-HCl) to 2:3:6-trimethyl- with >1.5% of tetramethyl-glucose. From these results and measurements of  $\eta$ , a laminated structure is suggested, each unit having 80—90 glucose residues, joined by 1:4-a-linkings.

A. LI.

Fermentability of corn-starch products: relation to starch structure. R. W. Kerr and N. F. Schink (Ind. Eng. Chem., 1941, 33, 1418—1421).—Contrary to the usually accepted ideas, starches are heterogeneous and are not composed of a single type of common mol. At least two fundamentally different chemical configurations must exist in maize starch, and although both are built up from a-glucoside linkings, probably only one is composed of 1:4-glucoside or maltose-type linkings. Attention is drawn to certain facts that support these principles. The total reducing sugar and fermentability of syrups made by the diastatic conversion of maize starch are not increased by acid pretreatment of the starch or by subsequent acid hydrolysis of the syrup.

R. G. W.

Electrodialysis and electrophoresis in starch research. M. Samec [with C. Nučič and V. Pirkmaier] (Kolloid-Z., 1941, 94, 350—358).
—Summary and bibliography. F. L. U.

Hydrocolloidal cellulose and cellulose hydrosols.—See A., 1942, I, 143.

#### III.—HOMOCYCLIC.

Dicyclohexylidene-2: 2'-sulphone. O. Grummitt and C. Helber (J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 1941, 63, 3236).—Di-Δ¹-cyclohexenyl (I) and a little quinol in liquid SO<sub>2</sub> at 100° give 50% of dicyclohexylidene-2: 2'-sulphone (II), m.p. 76—77°, which at 110—120° regenerates (I) and SO<sub>2</sub>.

R. S. C.

Production of aromatic hydrocarbons from mixtures of paraffins and cycloparaffins.—See B., 1942, II, 5.

Fixation of aromatic double bonds. S. Rangaswami and T. R. Seshadri (Proc. Indian Acad. Sci., 1941, 14, A, 547—571).—Review of the literature leads to the conclusion that there is sufficient justification for concluding in favour of fixation of the double linkings in C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>6</sub>, C<sub>10</sub>H<sub>8</sub>, anthracene (I), phenanthrene (II), hydrindene, tetrahydronaphthalene, fluorene, dibenzfuran, xanthone, and xanthene, and quinoline and isoquinoline. This fixation seems to be of varying degrees, being very weak when chelate rings are the cause of fixation, more prominent when heterocyclic rings are involved, and more or less rigid in polynuclear aromatic structures such as C<sub>10</sub>H<sub>8</sub>, (I), etc. The objection that C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>6</sub> and C<sub>10</sub>H<sub>8</sub> have absolutely plane, symmetrical structures appears to be overcome by

an application of the theory of resonance. For  $C_{10}H_8$  three stable valency bond structures can be formulated, as a consequence of which there is consequence of which there is consequence.

siderable difference between the characteristics of the different linkings. Thus the linking between  $C_{(1)}$  and  $C_{(2)}$  has  $\frac{2}{3}$  double bond character whereas that between  $C_{(2)}$  and  $C_{(3)}$  has only  $\frac{1}{3}$  double bond character with the result that the former behaves very much like a double linking whereas the latter has very little such characteristics. The result is a great difference in reactivity giving rise to "fixation." In the cases of (I) and (II) the differences between the linkings are even greater owing to the existence of larger nos. of valency bond structures and it may be expected that the differences between the linkings will be further accentuated by the presence of substituents which can produce powerful electrometric

effects (OH, NH<sub>2</sub>, Br, NO<sub>2</sub>). Similar explanations can be given of the effect of heterocyclic and chelate rings. This fixation can never be absolutely rigid since the other linkings also have very small but nevertheless appreciable double bond characteristics. When the more reactive positions are protected, the feebler reactivity of the others is exhibited particularly with powerful reagents and under favourable conditions,

H. W.

So-called Dewar formula for benzene. T. S. Patterson (Chem. and Ind., 1942, 54).—Seven formulæ for  $C_6H_6$  were suggested by Dewar (Proc. Roy. Soc. Edin., 1866—1869, 6, 82), and the adoption of one particular formula as the "Dewar formula" is questioned. A. T. P.

Kinetics and mechanism of electrophilic benzene substitution reactions.—See A., 1942, I, 148.

Mechanism of the Friedel-Crafts reaction. F. Fairbrother (Trans. Fayaday Soc., 1941, 37, 763—769).—When cyclohexane solutions of AlBr<sub>3</sub> and EtBr are mixed there is a large increase in the dielectric polarisability, which is not shown if PhBr is used in place of EtBr. This probably indicates the formation of an ion-pair of high dipole moment. This evidence reinforces that afforded by the radioisotopic exchange of halogen atoms between org. and inorg. halogenides (cf. A., 1937, I, 320; 1941, I, 336) in favour of the conversion of the covalent C-halogen bond into an ionic bond, through complex formation with the catalyst.

F. L. U.

Use of amalgamated aluminium as catalyst in the Friedel-Crats reaction. L. I. Diuguid (J. Amer Chem. Soc., 1941, 63, 3527—3529).— $C_6H_6$ , RCl, and Al-Hg (activated by a little RCl) at room temp. give the following yields of PhR: PhEt 76; PhPra 15·2 + PhBr $^{\beta}$ 52·2 (from PraCl); PhPr $^{\beta}$ 83·3 (from Pr $^{\beta}$ Cl); CPhMeEt 36·6 + PhBua (from BuaCl); CPhMe3 59·9 (from CHMeEtCl) or 74·5% (from BurCl). a- $C_{10}H_7$ -CHMeEt (48%) is similarly obtained from CHMeEtCl. R. S. C.

Vapour-phase nitration of toluene. J. L. Bullock and E. T. Mitchell (J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 1941, 63, 3230—3231).—PhMe-HNO<sub>3</sub>-H<sub>2</sub>O (1:0·7:1) at 150° gives o- 55·7—55·9, m- 5·0, and p-C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>Me·NO<sub>2</sub> 39·1—39·3%. More HNO<sub>3</sub> (1:1·2:1) or interaction at 250° gives very similar proportions. R. S. C.

Mechanism and kinetics of aromatic side-chain substitution.—See A., 1942, I, 148.

Identification of organic compounds. IV. Chlorosulphonic acid as reagent for identification of alkylbenzenes. E. H. Huntress and J. S. Autenrieth (J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 1941, 63, 3446—3448; cf. A., 1940, II, 242).—Alkylbenzenes are converted by CISO<sub>3</sub>H into sulphonyl chlorides, which with (NH<sub>4</sub>)<sub>2</sub>CO<sub>3</sub> give the sulphonamides. Structures of the monoalkyl-amides are proved by oxidation (KMnO<sub>4</sub>) to p-CO<sub>2</sub>H·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·SO<sub>3</sub>H. Sulphones are formed as byproducts as follows: Ph<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>2</sub> 27, (p-C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>Me)<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>2</sub> 1—10, (p-C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>Et)<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>2</sub> 1—6, (p-C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>Pr<sup>β</sup>)<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>2</sub> 2—3, others 0%. The following are described: PhSO<sub>2</sub>·NH<sub>2</sub>, m.p. 150—150·5°; p-C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>Me·SO<sub>2</sub>·NH<sub>2</sub>, m.p. 135·5—136°; p-ethyl-, m.p. 109—110°, p-n-, m.p. 107—108°, and p-iso-propyl-, m.p. 104·5—105·5°, p-n-, m.p. 94·5—95°, p-sec., m.p. 81—82·5°, p-tett.-, m.p. 136—137°, and p-iso-butyl-, m.p. 84—85°, p-n-, m.p. 85·5—86·5°, and p-tert.-amyl-, m.p. 83—84°, p-n-hexyl-, m.p. 85—85·5°, p-n-nonyl-, m.p. 94·5—95°, p-n-undecyl-, m.p. 95·7—96·2°, p-cyclohexyl-, m.p. 160—160·5°, 3·4-, m.p. 143—144°, 2·4-, m.p. 136·5—137°, and 2·5-dimethyl-, m.p. 141·5—142·5°, 2-methyl-5-isopropyl-, m.p. 114·5—115·5°, ? 2·4-diethyl-, m.p. 142·5°, 2-methyl-5-isopropyl-, m.p. 114·5—115·5°, ? 2·4-diethyl-, m.p. 183·5—184°, 2·3·4·6-, m.p. 141·5—142°, and 2·3·5·6-tetramethyl-, m.p. 153—154°, ? 2·4-dimethyl-5-n-propyl-, m.p. 90—93°, ? 2·4-dimethyl-5-isopropyl-, m.p. 135·5—136·5°, and 2·3·5·6-tetramethyl-, m.p. 131—132°, pentamethyl-, m.p. 182—183°, ? 2·4-dimethyl-6-tert-butyl-, m.p. 132—133°, 2·4·6-triethyl-, m.p. 118—118-6°, 2·5-di-tert-butyl-, m.p. 132—133°, 2·4·6-triethyl-, m.p. 118—118-6°, 2·5-di-tert-butyl-, m.p. 132—133°, 2·4·6-triethyl-, m.p. 118—118-6°, 2·5-di-tert-butyl-, m.p. 132—133°, 2·4·6-triethyl-, m.p. 118—118-6°, 2·4-dimethyl-5-isopropyl-, m.p. 155·5—156°, and 2·3·5·6-tetraisopropyl- [prep. from the chloride by NH<sub>3</sub> in light petroleum, not by (NH<sub>4</sub>)<sub>2</sub>CO<sub>3</sub>, m.p. 154·5—155°, -benzenesulphonamide; 2·3·5·6-tetraisopropyl-, m.p. 65—67°, p-cyclohexyl-, m.p. 50—53°, p

Action of aluminium chloride on aromatic hydrocarbons. III. Polyethyl- and tetramethyl-benzenes. (Miss) D. Nightingale and F. Wadsworth (J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 1941, 63, 3514—3517; cf. A., 1940, II, 160).—as- and s-C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>3</sub>Et<sub>3</sub> are partly converted into one another by AlCl<sub>3</sub> at 70—75°. 1:2:3:4-C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>2</sub>Et<sub>4</sub> gives a 1:1 mixture of 1:2:3:5- (I) and 1:2:4:5-isomeride. Prehnitene gives 83% of isodurene and 17% of durene. In all cases some higher and lower alkylbenzenes are also formed. C<sub>6</sub>HEt<sub>5</sub> and, very readily, C<sub>6</sub>Et<sub>6</sub> are dealkylated by AlCl<sub>3</sub>. s- or as-C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>3</sub>Et<sub>3</sub> with EtCl-AlCl<sub>3</sub> at 20—21° gives C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>2</sub>Et<sub>4</sub> containing mainly (I). R. S. C.

Preparation of the chlorodinitrobenzenes from the corresponding dinitroanilines. L. H. Welsh  $(J.\ Amer.\ Chem.\ Soc.,\ 1941,\ 63,\ 3276-3278)$ —Prep. of  $2:3:1\cdot$  (I)  $(30\%),\ 2:5:1\cdot$  (II)  $(12\%),\ and\ 3:4:1\cdot$  (NO<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>3</sub>·NHAc (8-8%) and a dark solid from m-NO<sub>2</sub>·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·NHAc by HNO<sub>3</sub> (d 1·5) in H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> at  $-5^\circ$  to  $0^\circ$ , rising to  $45^\circ$ , and hydrolysis of (I) and (II) by conc. H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> at  $115^\circ$  are described. The 6 dinitroanilines are converted into C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>3</sub>Cl(NO<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub> in 63—77% yield by NO·SO<sub>3</sub>H-H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>-H<sub>3</sub>PO<sub>4</sub> at  $-2^\circ$  to  $2^\circ$  and then CuCl-HCl at  $10^\circ$  (later  $80^\circ$ ); purification is effected by washing with conc. H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> and chromatography (Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>).

Mechanism and kinetics of reactions involving free radicals.—See A., 1942, I, 147.

Manufacture of styrene derivatives.—See B., 1942, II, 5.

Syntheses in the carotenoid series. I. New preparation of hexatrienes. J. Schmitt (Annalen, 1941, 547, 103—115).—In connexion with the possibility of synthesising β-dihydrocarotene and thence β-carotene, the interaction of the Mg derivative I) of Br·[CH<sub>2</sub>]<sub>4</sub>·Br with ketones and aldehydes has been investigated. This leads to αζ-diols, readily dehydrated to hexadienes which are easily transformed into hexatrienes. Gradual addition of COPh<sub>2</sub> to a filtered solution of (I) in Et<sub>2</sub>O gives aaζζ-tetraphenylhexane-aζ-diol, m.p. 211°, converted by hot glacial AcOH into aaζζ-tetraphenyl-Δ<sup>e-</sup>hexadiene, m.p. 105°, dehydrogenated by SeO<sub>2</sub> in gently boiling AcOH, by p-O·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·O at 180°, or by Se at 300° to aaζζ-tetraphenyl-Δ<sup>e-</sup>hexatriene, m.p. 205°. Similarly (I) and fluorenone afford hypersparingly sol. aζ-difluorenylhexane-aζ-diol, m.p. 260° (decomp.), converted by PhSO<sub>3</sub>H in boiling Ac<sub>2</sub>O into aζ-didiphenylene-Δ<sup>ae-</sup>hexadiene, m.p. 211°, which with SeO<sub>2</sub> in boiling PhOMe-AcOH-H<sub>2</sub>O yields aζ-didiphenylene-Δ<sup>ae-</sup>hexatriene, m.p. 336°. COPhMe and (I) afford βη-diphenyl-noctane-βη-diol, m.p. 160°, transformed by boiling HCO<sub>2</sub>H into βη-diphenyl-Δβξ-octadiene, b.p. 158—159°/1·5 mm., and thence by p-O·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·O at 170—180° into an isomeric-octadiene, m.p. 64°. (I) and PhCHO give aζ-diphenylhexane-aζ-diol, m.p. 132°.

Preparation of Δ<sup>8</sup>-, Δ<sup>8(14)</sup>-, and Δ<sup>14</sup>-cholestenes. J. C. Eck and E. W. Hollingsworth (J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 1941, 63, 2986—2990).
—Dehydration of cholestan-7-ol (best prepared from the ketone by Na-C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>11</sub>·OH) by CuSO<sub>4</sub> in boiling xylene containing a little EtCO<sub>2</sub>H gives Δ<sup>8</sup>-cholestene (II, m.p. 85—86°, [a]<sub>5</sub><sup>18</sup> +11·2° in CCl<sub>4</sub>; in absence of PfCO<sub>2</sub>H some Δ<sup>8(14)</sup>-cholestene (II), m.p. 53—54°, [a]<sub>5</sub><sup>19</sup> +21·2° in CCl<sub>4</sub>, is also formed. (II) is best obtained by shaking (I) with Pd-H<sub>2</sub> in EtOAc. HCl-CHCl<sub>3</sub> at 0° converts (I) or (II) into Δ<sup>14</sup>-cholestene (III), m.p. 73—74°, [a]<sub>5</sub><sup>19</sup> +26·6° in CCl<sub>4</sub>, and a small amount of a cholestanol, m.p. 119—120°, [a]<sub>5</sub><sup>29</sup> +37·1° in CCl<sub>4</sub>. The structure of (I) is deduced from oxidation by CrO<sub>3</sub>-aq. H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>-AcOH<sup>2</sup>C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>8</sub> to Δ<sup>8</sup>-cholesten-7-one, m.p. 86·5—87·5°, [a]<sub>5</sub><sup>19</sup> +3·8° in CCl<sub>4</sub> (absorption max. at 251 mµ.) (and a diketone, C<sub>2</sub>γH<sub>44</sub>O<sub>2</sub>, m.p. 74—75°, [a]<sub>2</sub><sup>29</sup> –53·8° in CCl<sub>4</sub>), reduced by Na-C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>11</sub>·OH to cholestan-7-one. Structures of (II) and (III) follow by analogy with other series and are confirmed by relationships of [a]. Hydrogenation of (III) gives cholestane [for (I) and (II) cf. above]. >1 mol. of Br is consumed by (I), (II), or (III) owing to liberation of HBr, but the exact amount depends on the solvent. ~2 mols. of BzO<sub>2</sub>H are consumed by (I), (II), or (III).

Formation of an azulene on zinc dust distillation of pyrethrosin. M. S. Schechter and H. L. Haller (J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 1941, 63, 3507—3510).—Pyrethrosin (I) and Zn dust at ~300—550° give 1.5% of pyrethrazulene, a blue oil, possibly CMe CH:C:CMe:CH CH; since its absorption spectrum very closely resembles that of vetivazulene and its s-C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>3</sub>(NO<sub>2</sub>)<sub>3</sub> compound, sinters at 165—166°, m.p. 167—168°, with KMnO<sub>4</sub> yields AcOH as sole acidic product. With PtO<sub>2</sub>-H<sub>2</sub> in AcOH, (I) yields tetrahydropyrethrosin, m.p. 231—232°.

Purification of anthracene. O. C. Dermer and J. King (*J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 1941, **63**, 3232).—Anthracene is purified by conversion into the (;CH·CO)<sub>2</sub>O adduct and regenerated therefrom by sublimation from soda-lime.

R. S. C.

Invert soaps of naphthalene. J. B. Niederl and H. Weingarten (J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 1941, 63, 3534—3535).— $\beta\text{-}C_{10}\text{H}_7\text{·NH}_2$  (I) and  $n\text{-}C_{16}\text{H}_{33}\text{Br}$  in hot EtOH give N-cetyl- $\beta$ -naphthylamine, m.p. 64° (hydrobromide, m.p. 161°), converted by hot MeI-K<sub>2</sub>CO<sub>3</sub>-EtOH into  $\beta$ -naphthyldimethylcetylammonium iodide, m.p. 106°. BuaBr and (I) in boiling BuOH give oily  $\beta\text{-}C_{10}\text{H}_7\text{·NHBu}^a$ , converted by boiling Bu^Br into oily  $\beta\text{-}C_{10}\text{H}_7\text{·NBu}^a$ , which with MeI at room temp. gives  $\beta$ -naphthylmethyldi-n-butylammonium iodide, m.p. 157°. With an excess of Me<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> at 120°, (I) gives  $\beta$ -naphthylrimethylammonium methosulphate, m.p. 288°. The PhOH coeff. of the quaternary salts is  $\Rightarrow 0.2$ . R. S. C.

Interaction of betaine with primary aromatic amines, organic disulphides, and sodium sulphite. F. Challenger, P. Taylor, and (in part) B. Taylor (J.C.S., 1942, 48—55).—Betaine (I) (free from hydrochloride) and NH<sub>2</sub>Ph (reflux) give NHPh·CO·CH<sub>2</sub>·NHPh, new m.p. 111—112° [N-NO-derivative, new m.p. 142—143° (decomp.)], NHPhMe, and NMe<sub>2</sub>, but no NH<sub>2</sub>, NHMe<sub>2</sub>, or NH<sub>2</sub>Me. (I) and

p-C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>Me·NH<sub>2</sub> similarly yield p-toluidinoacet-p-toluidide, new m.p. 133—134° [NO-derivative, m.p. 156—159° (decomp.)], and p-C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>Me·NHMe; in some experiments a base, (?) (p-C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>Me·NH·CO·CH<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>NMe, m.p. 143—144°, was also obtained. p-NH<sub>2</sub>·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·OR (R = Me, Et) affords p-anisidinoaceto-p-anisidide, m.p. 131—132° [N-NO-compound, m.p. 155—159° (decomp.) (rapid heating)], or p-phenetidinoaceto-p-phenetidide, m.p. 137—138°, and p-NHMe·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·OR. β-C<sub>10</sub>H<sub>7</sub>·NH<sub>2</sub> and (I) at 200—220° yield β-C<sub>10</sub>H<sub>7</sub>·NHMe. (I) and Ph<sub>2</sub>S<sub>2</sub> (reflux) afford an oil (contains PhSMe), converted by 3% aq. KMnO<sub>4</sub> at 100° into PhSO<sub>2</sub>Me. (Bu°S)<sub>2</sub> yields MeSBu°, and (n-C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>11</sub>·S)<sub>2</sub> affords similarly MeS·C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>11</sub>·n. Oxidation (H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>-AcOH at 100°) of the corresponding pure sulphide gives methyl-n-butyl-, m.p. 29—30°, or -n-amyl-sulphone, m.p. 35—36°, respectively. +NEt<sub>3</sub>·CH<sub>2</sub>·CO<sub>2</sub><sup>-</sup> and NH<sub>2</sub>Ph (reflux) afford NHPhEt. No apparent reaction is observed with methionine and NH<sub>2</sub>Ph and paraformaldehyde (II) at 130—210°. (I) heated with Na<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>3</sub> in CO<sub>2</sub> yields Me<sub>2</sub>S, but no odour of Me<sub>2</sub>Se or Me<sub>2</sub>Te is observed when (II) is heated at 270° with Na<sub>2</sub>SeO<sub>3</sub> or K<sub>2</sub>TeO<sub>3</sub>, respectively. Theoretical aspects are discussed.

A. T. P. Restricted rotation in arylamines. II. Preparation and resolution

Restricted rotation in arylamines. II. Preparation and resolution of N-β-carboxypropionyl-N-ethyl-3-bromomesidine and 4-N-β-carboxypropionyl-N-alkylamino-5-alkoxy-1:3-dimethylbenzenes. R. Adams and H. W. Stewart (J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 1941, 63, 2859—2864; cf. A., 1940, II, 339)—Mesidine is obtained from the NO<sub>3</sub>-compound by Raney Ni-H<sub>2</sub> at 2—3 atm. Heating 1:3:5:4:5-(c<sub>6</sub>+Me<sub>3</sub>Br·NH<sub>2</sub> and aq. Et<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> at ~80° (less well, 95°), conversion into the NO-derivative (A) by HCl-NaNO<sub>2</sub>, and reduction thereof by SnCl<sub>2</sub>-conc. HCl at 70—75° gives 3-bromo-N-ethylmesidine (N = 1) (I) (49.5%), b.p. 136—137°/4 mm.; the aq. mother-liquors from (A) at room temp. yield 1:3:5:4:2-C<sub>6</sub>+Me<sub>3</sub>Br·OH, m.p. 84—84·5° [lit. 81° (uncorr.)]. With (CH<sub>2</sub>·CO)<sub>2</sub>O and a drop of H<sub>3</sub>PO<sub>4</sub> in boiling C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>8</sub>, (I) gives N-β-carboxypropionyl-N-ethyl-3-bromonesidine, m.p. 111·5°, resolved by cinchonidine (not other bases) in EtoAc-MeOH into the d- (cinchonidine salt, m.p. 117—118°, [a] —41°) and 1- (cinchonidine salt, m.p. 112·5—114·5°, [a] —66°) -forms, m.p. 104·5°, [a] ±25°, which in boiling Bu°OH have a half-life ~28 hr. (cf. 9 hr. for the N-Me analogue, loc. cit.). m-5-Xylenol in Et<sub>2</sub>O with aq. HNO<sub>3</sub> gives 36% of the 4- (II), m.p. 65—66°, and 25% of the 2-NO<sub>3</sub>-compound, m.p. 108·5°. The dry Na salt of (II) with boiling Me<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>-C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>6</sub> gives 93·5% of the Me ether, m.p. 44—45°, reduced by Raney Ni-H<sub>2</sub> in 95% EtOH at 100°/135 atm. to 5:1:3:4-0Me-C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>3</sub>Me<sub>2</sub>·NH<sub>2</sub> (III) (98·5%), m.p. 35·5—36·5°, b.p. 120—121°/10 mm. This yields as above 5-methoxy-N-methyl-m-4-xylidine (60·8%), b.p. 61—62°/1·5 mm., the N-β-carboxypropionyl derivative (IV), m.p. 153·5°, of which is resolved to the d- (cinchonidine salt, [a] —46°) -forms, m.p. 162—153°, [a] ±13°, half-life in boiling MeOAc 2·7 hr. Addition of (IV) to fuming HNO<sub>3</sub> at 0° gives in 70% EtOH). With EtBr-H<sub>2</sub>O at room temp., (III) gives the N-Et derivative (56·1%), b.p. 61—62°/1·5 mm. (N-β-carboxypropionyl derivative, m.p. 133·5°). The Na derivative of (II) gives, as above 4-mitro-5-etho

N¹-Silver derivatives of sulphanilamide and related compounds. C. E. Braun and J. T. Towle (J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 1941, 63, 3523).
—Addition of aq. AgNO<sub>2</sub> (1 mol.) to the Na derivatives of p-NH<sub>2</sub>·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·SO<sub>2</sub>·NH<sub>2</sub>, its N⁴-Ac derivative (prep. of the Na salt by conc. aq. NaOH described), or sulphapyridine give the N¹-Ag salts. R. S. C.

Derivatives of sulphanilamide and cholic acid.—See A., 1942, II, 146.

Chemotherapeutic studies; preparation of substituted sulphonamides. C. Marchant, C. C. Lucas, and L. McClelland (Canad. J. Res., 1942, 20, B, 5—16).—p-Acetamidobenzenesulphonamides, p-NHAc·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·SO<sub>2</sub>·NHR, are obtained by warming equimol. quantities of the reactants with COMe<sub>2</sub> containing C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>5</sub>N or by melting an intimate mixture of the acid chloride (1 mol.) and amine (2 mols.). NH<sub>2</sub>-compounds are obtained by catalytic reduction of NO<sub>2</sub>-compounds and CO<sub>2</sub>Et-compounds by esterifying (HCl + EtOH) the requisite acids. Ac is removed by hydrolysis with boiling acid or alkali. Sulphanilamides, p-NH<sub>2</sub>·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·SO<sub>2</sub>·NHR, are thus obtained (the m.p. of the N<sup>4</sup>-Ac derivatives are recorded in parentheses) in which R = p-, m.p. 165° (258°), m-, m.p. 169° (244°), and o-, m.p. 179° (200°) -NO<sub>2</sub>·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·; 3:6-, m.p. 199° (266·5°), and 3:4-, m.p. 189° (239°), -NO<sub>2</sub>·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>3</sub>Me·; 6:3-, m.p. 188° (261·5°) (decomp.)], and 4:2-, m.p. 117° (175°), -OMe·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>3</sub>(NO<sub>2</sub>)·; p-, m.p. 138° (235°), m-, m.p. 177°, and o-, m.p. 208°, -NH<sub>2</sub>·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·; 3:6-, m.p. 208·5°, and 3:4-, m.p. 185°, -NH<sub>2</sub>·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>3</sub>Me·; 6:3-, m.p. 232°, and 4:2-, m.p. 195°, -OMe·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>3</sub>(NH<sub>2</sub>)·; p-, m.p. 190° (208°), m-, m.p. 133·5° (205°),

and o-, m.p. 155·5° (244·5°), -C<sub>8</sub>H<sub>4</sub>Me; p-, m.p. 194° (200°), m-, m.p. 163·5° (193°), and o-, m.p. 199° (212°), -OMe·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>; p-, m.p. 197°, m-, m.p. 196° (274°), and o-, m.p. 226° (233°), -CO<sub>2</sub>H·C<sub>8</sub>H<sub>4</sub>; p-, m.p. 230°, m-, m.p. 105°, and o-, m.p. 165·5°, -CO<sub>2</sub>Et·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>; p-, m.p. 231° (236·5°), and 2:4-, m.p. 149° (214·5°), -C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>3</sub>Me<sub>2</sub>; 2:5-OMe·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>3</sub>Me·, m.p. 161° (206°); 2:5-C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>3</sub>MePr<sup>β</sup>, m.p. 150·5° (160·5°); p-C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>Br, m.p. 211° (254·5°); p-C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>Bz, m.p. 181·5° (218·5°); p-C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>Br, m.p. 178° (208°); OEt·C<sub>1</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>]<sub>2</sub>·, m.p. 100° (150°); p-AsO<sub>3</sub>H<sub>2</sub>·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·, m.p. — [275° (decomp.)]. Disulphanilyl-p-phenylenediamine, m.p. 263° (decomp.) [Ac<sub>2</sub> derivative, m.p. 316·5° (decomp.)], -m-toluylenediamine, m.p. 229° (Ac<sub>2</sub> derivative, m.p. 278°), and -benzidine, m.p. 290° (Ac<sub>2</sub> derivative, m.p. 288°), are described. M.p. are corr. H. W.

4-Amino-4'-di- $\beta$ -hydroxyethylamino-2'-methylazobenzene. G. Shulman (J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 1941, 63, 3236—3237).—Coupling of m-C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>Me·N([CH<sub>2</sub>]<sub>2</sub>·OH)<sub>2</sub> [prep. from m-C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>Me·NH<sub>2</sub> by (CH<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>O at >1 atm.) with p-NO<sub>2</sub>·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N<sub>2</sub>Cl in HCl-NaOAc and reduction of the product by 10% cryst. Na<sub>2</sub>S at 90° gives 4-amino-4'-di- $\beta$ -hydroxyethylamino-2'-methylazobenzene, orange, m.p. 149°, whence blue to black dyes are obtained by diazotisation and further coupling.

Decomposition of arylazo-β-naphthylamines by sodium nitrite and glacial acetic acid. H. H. Hodgson and C. K. Foster (J.C.S., 1942, 30—33).—Many arylazo-β-naphthylamines are converted by NaNO<sub>2</sub>—AcOH at 70°, then at room temp., into the unstable diazonium acetates, which are then decomposed to the corresponding arylazo-β-naphthyl acetates. These may be partly or wholly hydrolysed by the H<sub>2</sub>O formed in the reaction to the naphthols as with, e.g., o-NO<sub>2</sub>·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N<sub>2</sub>·C<sub>10</sub>H<sub>8</sub>·NH<sub>2</sub>·β. The following are new: m-, m.p. 85°, and p-fluoro-, m.p. 120°, m-chloro-, m.p. 160°, 2:5-dichloro-, m.p. 168°, p-iodo-, m.p. 170°, 4-brono-3-nitro-, m.p. 190°, 3-nitro-4-methyl-, m.p. 199°, 4-chloro-2-nitro-, m.p. 255°, 4-bromo-2-nitro-, m.p. 259°, and 3:5-dinitro-2-hydroxy-benzeneazo-β-naphthylamine, m.p. 274°; 4-, m.p. 214°, and 5-nitro-1-naphthaleneazo-β-naphthyl-amine, m.p. 121°; benzeneazo-β-naphthyl acetate, m.p. 117°; p-fluoro-, m.p. 130°, m-, m.p. 81°, and p-chloro-, m.p. 134°, p-bromo-, m.p. 136°, m-nitro-, m.p. 162°, 2-nitro-4-, m.p. 133°, and 3-nitro-4-methyl-, m.p. 157°, 4-chloro-2-nitro-, m.p. 163—164°, 4-bromo-2-, m.p. 160°, and -3-nitro-, m.p. 167°, 3:5-dinitro-2-hydroxy-, m.p. 184°, and p-carboxy-benzeneazo-β-naphthyl acetate, m.p. 206°; 4-, m.p. 155°, and 5-nitronaphthaleneazo-β-naphthyl acetate, m.p. 206°; 4-, m.p. 155°, and 5-nitronaphthaleneazo-β-naphthyl acetate, m.p. 180°.

Preparation of aromatic sulphuric esters. J. Feigenbaum and C. A. Neuberg (J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 1941, 63, 3529—3530).—

ArKSO<sub>4</sub> is best (90%; no distillation) obtained by adding, first, CISO<sub>3</sub>H in the cold and then 50% aq. KOH to ArOH in NPhMe<sub>2</sub>. For some phenols C<sub>4</sub>H<sub>6</sub>N is preferable to NPhMe<sub>2</sub>. R. S. C.

Preparation and properties of three isomeric n-hexylcresols and their chlorinated derivatives. P. P. T. Sah and H. H. Anderson (J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 1941, 63, 3164—3167).—o-, m-, and p-Cresol with SO<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub> at room temp. (later warm) give 5-chloro-o- (~84%), m.p. 48—49°, b.p. 220—225°, 6-chloro-m- (~84%), m.p. 66°, b.p. 234—236°, and 3-chloro-p-cresol (77%), b.p. 195—197°. o-, b.p. 263—264°, m-, b.p. 280—283°, and p-tolyl, b.p. 268—270°, 5-chloro-o-, b.p. 280—283°, 6-chloro-m-, b.p. 286—288°, and 3-chloro-p-tolyl, b.p. 283—285°, n-hexoate (all prepared in 75—85% yield by n-C<sub>8</sub>H<sub>11</sub>·COCl in boiling CCl<sub>4</sub>) with AlCl<sub>3</sub> at 140° give 3-n-hexoyl-o-(50·5%), b.p. 131—132°/1 mm., 4-n-hexoyl-m- (85%), b.p. 135—133°/2 mm., 5-chloro-3-n-hexoyl-o- (60%), b.p. 149—151°/1 mm., 6-chloro-4-n-hexoyl-m- (62%), b.p. 152—154°/1 mm., and 3-chloro-5-n-hexoyl-p- (62%), b.p. 152—154°/1 mm., and 3-chloro-5-n-hexoyl-p- (62%), b.p. 152—133°/1 mm., 3-n-hexyl-p- (70%), b.p. 134—135°/1 mm., 5-chloro-3-n-hexyl-o- (90%), b.p. 130—131°/1 mm., 4-n-hexyl-m- (90%), b.p. 132—133°/1 mm., 3-n-hexyl-p- (70%), b.p. 134—135°/1 mm., 5-chloro-3-n-hexyl-o- (90%), b.p. 140—142°/2 mm., 6-chloro-4-n-hexyl-m- (80%), m.p. 27—29°, b.p. 150—152°/1 mm., and 3-chloro-5-n-hexyl-p- (75%), b.p. 137—139°/1 mm., -cresol. The isomeric n-C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>13</sub>·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·OH are converted into the appropriate Cl-derivatives by SO<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>-CCl<sub>4</sub> in 60—65% yield. Chlorination reduces the toxicity of the n-hexylcresols to mice.

Synthesis of amyl- and hexylcr-nanhthal

R. S. C. Jang (J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 1941, 63, 3155—3156).—a-C<sub>10</sub>H<sub>17</sub>·OH, RCO<sub>2</sub>H, and ZnCl<sub>2</sub> give 2-n-, m.p. 75·5—76·5°, b.p. 160—168°/5 mm. (oxime, m.p. 115—117°; semicarbazone, m.p. 163—165°), and 2-iso-valeryl-, m.p. 65—66·5°, b.p. 150—155°/2 mm. (oxime, m.p. 149—151°; semicarbazone, m.p. 213—215°), and 2-n-hexoyl-, m.p. 62—63°, b.p. 180—186°/5 mm. (oxime, m.p. 97—99°; semicarbazone, m.p. 183—184°), reduced (Clemmensen) to 2-n-, m.p. 45—46·5°, b.p. 130—135°/5 mm., and 2-n-hexyl-, m.p. 45—46·5°, b.p. 130—135°/5 mm., and 2-n-hexyl-, m.p. 42—43°, b.p. 155—165°/3 mm., -1-naphthol, respectively.

Exchange reactions of 4-nitro-1-naphthyl methyl and ethyl ether with sodium ethoxide and methoxide, respectively, and the reduction of certain 1-nitronaphthalene derivatives. H. H. Hodgson and J. Habeshaw (J.C.S., 1942, 45—47).—1:2-, 1:4-, or 2:1-C<sub>10</sub>H<sub>6</sub>Cl·NO<sub>2</sub> and 25% KOH-MeOH at 55° afford 2:1- 4:1- or 1:2-

NO<sub>2</sub>·C<sub>10</sub>H<sub>6</sub>·OH, respectively, in ~90% yield, whereas replacement of Cl in o- or p-C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>Cl·NO<sub>2</sub> requires reaction under pressure,  $4:1\text{-NO}_2\cdot\text{C}_{10}\text{H}_8\cdot\text{OMe}$  (I) in NaOEt-EtOH at 65° yields  $4:1\text{-NO}_2\cdot\text{C}_{10}\text{H}_6\cdot\text{OEt}$  (II), reconverted by NaOMe-MeOH at 65° into (I). The use of NaOPr in similar experiments yielded amorphous substances. The mechanism of the exchange is discussed.  $4:1\text{-}\text{C}_{10}\text{H}_6\text{Cl·NO}_2$  or (I) and Zn-EtOH yield 4:4'-dichloro-, m.p. 262– $263^\circ$ , or 4:4'-dimethoxy-1:1'-azonaphthalene, m.p. 105– $107^\circ$ , respectively. Conditions are established for the reduction of (I) and (II) to the amines.

Carboxylic acid derivatives of 4:4'-diaminodiphenylsulphone, W. H. Gray and B. C. Platt (J.C.S., 1942, 42—45).—4:4'-Diaminodiphenylsulphone (I) and Et<sub>2</sub>C<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub> yield 4:4'-biscarbethoxyformamidodiphenylsulphone, m.p. 257°, converted by hot 2·5%, aq. NaOH (6 min.) into 4-amido-4'-carboxyformamido-, froths at 195°, or by hot 0·5% KOH-EtOH (15 min.) into 4:4'-biscarboxyformamido-diphenylsulphone, froths at 188° to a solid, m.p. ~275°. (I) and CO<sub>2</sub>H·CH<sub>2</sub>·COCl (modified prep.) in dioxan at 65° yield 4:4'-biscarboxyacetamidodiphenylsulphone, +H<sub>2</sub>O, froths at 183° and loses CO<sub>2</sub> to give the 4:4'-(NHAC)<sub>2</sub>-compound. (I) and (CH<sub>2</sub>·CO)<sub>2</sub>O at 170° or 225° afford 4:4'-bis-β-carboxypropionamido-, m.p. 227° (converted into the imide), or 4:4'-bis-succinimido-diphenylsulphone, m.p. 343°, respectively. δ-Carbethoxyvaleryl or η-carbomethoxyoctoyl chloride and (I) in COMe<sub>2</sub>-CaCO<sub>3</sub> (reflux) yield 4:4'-bis-δ-carbethoxyvalerimido-, m.p. 139°, or 4:4'-bis-η-carbomethoxyoctamido-diphenylsulphone, m.p. 122° (free acid, m.p. 134°), respectively. (I) (1 mol.) and ο-C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>(CO)<sub>2</sub>O (1 mol.) at 200°, or in C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>5</sub>N at 100° (bath), give 4-amino-4'-phthalimidodiphenylsulphone (II), m.p. 256—258°, also obtained from ο-CO<sub>2</sub>H·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·CO<sub>2</sub>Me with or without ZnCl<sub>2</sub>; 2 mols. of ο-C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>(CO)<sub>2</sub>O in C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>5</sub>N give the 4:4'-bisphthalimido-compound (III), m.p. 310°, also obtained from Me H or Et<sub>2</sub> phthalate. (II)-5% aq. NaOH at 100°, or (III)-0.5% KOH-EtOH, yield 4-amino-4'-o-carboxybenzamido-diphenylsulphone, m.p. 182° (decomp.) [heat → (III)], respectively. Camphoric anhydride and (I)-c<sub>6</sub>H<sub>5</sub>N (reflux) yield the 4:4'-biscamphorimido-compound (I)-65H<sub>5</sub>N (reflux) yield t

Detoxication. XI. Identification of pyrocatechol-4-sulphonamide as a metabolic product of p-hydroxybenzenesulphonamide in the rabbit. Synthesis of derivatives of pyrocatecholsulphonamide. R. T. Williams (Biochem. J., 1941, 35, 1169—1174; cf. A., 1942, III, 334).—1:2:4-(OH)<sub>2</sub>C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>3</sub>·SO<sub>3</sub>H [from o-C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>(OH)<sub>2</sub> and conc. H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> at 0°] with Ac<sub>2</sub>O in C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>5</sub>N, followed by PCl<sub>5</sub> on the resulting C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>5</sub>N salt, yields 1:2-diacetoxybenzene-4-sulphonyl chloride, m.p. 116°, which with aq. NH<sub>3</sub>, then dil. HCl, gives pyrocatechol-4-sulphonamide (I) (a resin), and with NH<sub>2</sub>Ar in EtOAc yields the Ac<sub>2</sub> derivatives, m.p. 127—128°, 153°, and 131°, respectively, of pyrocatechol-4-sulphonanilide, m.p. 225° (decomp.), -m-chloroanilide, m.p. 177°, and -β-naphthylamide, m.p. 218° (decomp.). With Me<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>, p-OH-C<sub>4</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·SO<sub>2</sub>·NH<sub>2</sub> (II) yields anisole-p-sulphonalmidelylamide, m.p. 75. When the urine of rabbits fed with (II) is hydrolysed (HCl), extracted with Et<sub>2</sub>O, the extracts acetylated, and the H<sub>2</sub>O-sol. Ac derivatives hydrolysed and methylated (Me<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>) it yields veratrole-4-sulphonalmide, m.p. 112°, also obtained (m.p. 113° and 115°, respectively) by methylating (I) or veratrole-4-sulphonamide.

Reactions of hydrazoic acid. I. L. H. Briggs, G. C. de Ath, and (in part) S. R. Ellis (J.C.S., 1942, 61—63).—CHPh:CH·COMe and N<sub>3</sub>H-CHCl<sub>3</sub>-H<sub>3</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> at 0°, rising to 60°, afford CHPh:CH·CO·NHMe, whereas CH<sub>2</sub>Ph·CH<sub>2</sub>·COMe (2:4-dinitro-phenylhydrazone, m.p. 131—132°) at 0° similarly yields CH<sub>2</sub>Ph·CH<sub>2</sub>·NHAc. CH<sub>2</sub>Ph·CHMe·COMe (2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, m.p. 81°) gives acet-β-phenylisopropylamide. CH<sub>2</sub>Ph·CH(CO<sub>2</sub>H)<sub>2</sub> and N<sub>3</sub>H-CHCl<sub>3</sub>-dioxan-H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> at 40° afford dl-phenylalanine in 16% yield. Podocarpic acid gives an amine, C<sub>16</sub>H<sub>23</sub>ON [sulphate, m.p. 279° (decomp.)], in good yield; thus there is little steric hindrance in the Schmidt reaction. Esters also react; e.g., MeOBz or EtOBz and N<sub>3</sub>H in CHCl<sub>3</sub>- or C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>6</sub>-H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> give ~25% of NH<sub>2</sub>Ph. o-, m-, or p-Toluic acid (at 40—45°) gives yields of 46, 70, or 24%, respectively, of the corresponding toluidines. Stearic acid (in C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>8</sub> at 40°) affords n-C<sub>17</sub>H<sub>35</sub>·NH<sub>2</sub>. N<sub>3</sub>Me decomposes similarly to N<sub>3</sub>H, but ketones and acids are unaffected during the reaction.

Potassium a-naphthylisopropyl. R. D. Kleene (J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 1941, 63, 3539).— $\alpha$ -C<sub>10</sub>H<sub>7</sub>·CMe<sub>2</sub>·OH, NaNH<sub>2</sub>, and MeI in dioxan give the Me ether, b.p.  $100-101^{\circ}/3$  mm., which with Na-K in Et<sub>2</sub>O-N<sub>2</sub> gives  $\alpha$ -C<sub>10</sub>H<sub>7</sub>·CMe<sub>2</sub>K, converted by CO<sub>2</sub> into  $\alpha$ -1-naphthylisobutyric acid (32%), m.p.  $121-122^{\circ}$ . R. S. C.

Factors which greatly increase the activity of the phenolic hydroxyl group of l-tyrosine. D. E. Bowman (J. Biol. Chem., 1941, 141, 877—887).—The rate at which l-tyrosine (I) reacts with I, KMnO4, or AgNO4 is usually very slow but may be greatly increased by the presence of a PO4" buffer, small increases in  $p_{\rm H}$  greatly intensifying the reaction. In the presence of PO4" further marked acceleration results from a moderate increase of temp. until the reaction becomes

instantaneous. This reducing action of (I) may be attributed to the phenolic OH. It appears that the normal physiological state should provide the conditions necessary to support the increased activity of this group. This may explain why this group is capable of playing such a dominant rôle in the physiological action of various protein catalysts.

H. W.

Derivatives of 1-phenylcycloalkane-1-carboxylic acids. R. D. Kleene (J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 1941, 63, 3538—3539).—1-Phenylcyclobutane-1-carboxyl-amide, m.p. 75—76°, -anilide, m.p. 96—96·2°, -p-toluidide, m.p. 129—131°, and -o-bromoanilide, m.p. 82—83°, 1-phenylcyclopentane-1-carboxyl-anilide, m.p. 98—99°, -p-toluidide, m.p. 146—146°, and -o-bromoanilide, m.p. 75—76°, 1-phenylcyclohexane-1-carboxyl-anilide, m.p. 75—76°, 1-phenylcyclohexane-1-carboxyl-anilide, m.p. 85—86°, -p-toluidide, m.p. 165—166°, and -o-bromoanilide, m.p. 167—169°, are prepared from the respective acid chlorides.

R. S. C.

Synthesis and characterisation of tert.-naphthenic acids. B. Shive, W. W. Crouch, and H. L. Lochte (J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 1941, 63, 2979—2984).—dl-Camphor (cf. Forster, J.C.S., 1896, 69, 36, who used l-camphor) and Br at 100° give dl-aa-dibromocamphor, m.p. 54—55°, oxidised by HNO3 (d 1·6) to dl-dibromocampholide, m.p. 138—139°, converted by Zn dust in boiling NH3-EtOH-H2O into dl-bromocamphorenic acid, m.p. 180—181°, which with Na-Hg in boiling H2O gives dl-camphorenic acid, m.p. 165—166°. H2-PtO2 in AcOH then gives dl-dihydrocamphorenic [1:2:2-trimethylcyclohexane-1-carboxylic] acid (I), m.p. 179—180° (amide, m.p. 164—165°). Et 2-isopropylcyclohexanecarboxylate (crude), b.p. 92—95°/10 mm., hydrolysed by conc. HCl at 140—150° to the acid (II), m.p. 104—105° (anilide, m.p. 101—102°): Et 2-isopropylcyclopentanone-2-carboxylate, b.p. 248—249°/750 mm., with boiling MgMeI-Et<sub>2</sub>O, LiMe-Et<sub>2</sub>O, or Mg-MeI-C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>6</sub> gives a mixture, whence dehydration by boiling (1 atm.) with KHSO4 gives Et 2-methyl-1-isopropyl-A²-cyclopentenecarboxylate, b.p. 221—222°/753 mm., which by hydrogenation and hydrolysis as above yields 2-methyl-1-isopropylcyclopentanone and CMe<sub>2</sub>Br-CO<sub>2</sub>Et in Et<sub>2</sub>O to Mg in much Et<sub>2</sub>O gives Et a-hydroxy-a-2-methylcyclopentylisobutyrate, b.p. 122—123°/12 mm., converted as above into Et a-2-methyl-1-cyclopentylisobutyrate, b.p. 224—225°/753 mm., and a-2-methylcyclopentylisobutyrate, b.p. 256—257°/743 mm. (Et ester, b.p. 225—226°/750 mm.; anilide, m.p. 102—103°). (I), (II), (III), and IV) differ from an acid, C<sub>10</sub>H<sub>18</sub>O<sub>2</sub>, obtained from Californian petroleum (Shive et al.), by degradation of a base therein (Roberts et al.), and ? from Iranian petroleum (Kennedy, B., 1940, 9).

Synthesis of 3:5-diethylbenzoic acid. H. R. Snyder, R. R. Adams, and A. V. McIntosh, jun. (J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 1941, 63, 3280—3282).—20·5% of 3:5:1-C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>3</sub>Me<sub>2</sub>·CO<sub>2</sub>H is obtained from s-C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>3</sub>Et<sub>2</sub>·CO<sub>2</sub>H (I), m.p. 130° (lit. 133°) (Me ester, b.p. 110—112°/3·5 mm.), with 5-ethylisophthalic acid (5:3%), m.p. 265—266°, and 5-aceto-3-ethylbenzoic acid, m.p. 156—157° (Me ester, m.p. 77—78°). PhBr, EtBr (2 mols.), and AlCl<sub>3</sub> give p-C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>Br<sub>2</sub> and s-C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>3</sub>Et<sub>3</sub>. 2:4:1-C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>3</sub>Et<sub>2</sub>·NH<sub>2</sub>, b.p. 142·5°/33 mm. (prep. from 2:4:1-C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>3</sub>Et<sub>2</sub>·NO<sub>2</sub>, b.p. 112—114°/3·8 mm. by Raney Ni-H<sub>2</sub> in EtOH at 40—60°/1000—2000 lb.; 80—90% yield), with Br-AcOH-MeOH at <15° gives 6-bromo-2:4-diethylaniline (55%; ~40% in large-scale runs), b.p. 100—105°/1·5 mm., the diazonium salt from which with H<sub>2</sub>PO<sub>2</sub> gives 5-bromo-1:3-diethylbenzene (70%), b.p. 115—119°/17 mm. Prep. of (I) therefrom by Grignard reactions is unsatisfactory, but CuCN in boiling C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>3</sub>N (bath: 235—240°) gives 3:5-diethylbenzonitrile (67%), b.p. 147·5—149°/29 mm., whence NaOH in boiling aq. (CH<sub>2</sub>·OH)<sub>2</sub> gives 85% of (I). R. S. C.

Cleavage of the alkyl-oxygen bond in the hydrolysis of esters. tert.-Butyl 2: 4:6-trimethylbenzoate. S. G. Cohen and A. Schneider (I.Amer. Chem. Soc., 1941, 63, 3382-3388).—Cleavage of the O-alkyl linking of esters occurs during methanolysis or acid hydrolysis of tert.-alkyl esters. Bu?OBz in boiling MeOH (4 days) gives MeOBu² (60.7%) and BzOH (22.6%) with MeOBz (61.9%; produced from the liberated BzOH and MeOH); the MeOBu² is a direct product, not being formed from Bu²OH and MeOH in presence of BzOH [or (II); cf. below]. With NaOMe (0.1 mol.) in boiling, anhyd. MeOH, Bu²OBz gives MeOBz (71.6%) and Bu²OH (81.7%) and no MeOBu². Bu²OBz gives MeOBz (71.6%) and Bu²OH (81.7%) and no MeOBu². Bu²Oz (4:6-trimethylbenzoate (I) (prepared in 79% yield from the acid chloride and Bu²OH in  $C_5H_5N$ , but not from the Ag salt and Bu²Cl), b.p.  $142^\circ$ /13 mm., in boiling MeOH (7 days) gives MeOBu² (12.5%) and 2:4:6: $1-C_6H_2Me_3$ ·CO<sub>2</sub>H (II) (6:1%) with 82.5% of unchanged (I), but is unaffected by NaOMe-MeOH. Similar cleavage of the O-alkyl linking occurs with esters of primary or sec. alcohols and strong acids  $(e.g., Me_2SO_4)$ , as evidenced by alcoholysis to ROR'. Alkaline hydrolysis occurs by addition of OH- to give an intermediate OH·CR(:O-)·OR'. Acid hydrolysis (including alcoholysis) occurs by addition of H+ to give HO+:CR·OR'  $\rightleftharpoons$  OH·CR+:OR'. In (I) the C but not the O is sterically hindered; thus, (I) is almost quantitatively converted into (II) by 39.5% HCl-MeOH at 0° or boiling 18% HCl, but boiling 20% NaOH is ineffective. Related results are shown by ROAc: alkaline

hydrolysis decreases as R changes from Me to Bu $^{\nu}$ , but acid hydrolysis passes through a min. and that of Bu $^{\nu}$ OAc is  $\sim$ 15% faster than that of MeOAc. R. S. C.

Resonance and the hindered carbonyl-Grignard reaction. I. R. T. Arnold, H. Bank, and R. W. Liggett (J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 1941, 63, 3444—3446).—Interaction of 2:4:6:1-C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>2</sub>Me<sub>3</sub>·COMe with MgRX proceeds by formation of [C. H. Mg. (-C. H. H.) - O. MgX]t and thence of

with MgRX proceeds by formation of C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>2</sub>Me<sub>3</sub>(=CH<sub>2</sub>-H)=O-MgX]<sup>+</sup>, and thence of C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>2</sub>Me<sub>3</sub>·C(:CH<sub>3</sub>)·O·MgX + H<sup>+</sup> [gives RH]. If the COMe is replaced by CO·OR, in which R is a resonating alkyl group, the R may be ejected in the same way as the H above. Thus, alkyl isodurylate (prep. from the Na salt and CH<sub>2</sub>·CH·CH<sub>2</sub>Br at 130—160°), b.p. 115—117°/1 mm., with MgPhBr [or o-C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>Me·MgBr] in Et<sub>2</sub>O gives CH<sub>2</sub>Ph·CH·CH<sub>2</sub> [I) (67—70%) [or o-C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>Me·CH<sub>2</sub>·CH·CH<sub>2</sub>] and 2:4:6:1-C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>2</sub>Me<sub>2</sub>·CO<sub>2</sub>H (II) (95%). This reaction occurs only when the normal reaction is hindered; thus, alkyl aa-dimethyl-n-propionate, b.p. 55—56°/36 mm., with MgPhBr gives CPh<sub>2</sub>Bu·OH and CH<sub>2</sub>·CH·CH<sub>2</sub>·OBz gives CPh<sub>3</sub>·OH (86%) and a little (I). One o-Me has little effect, for alkyl o-loluate, b.p. 148°/45 mm., gives o-C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>Me·CPh<sub>2</sub>·OH (68%) and an irresolvable mixture. 84% of (II) is obtained by adding 2:4:6:1-C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>2</sub>Me<sub>3</sub>·MgBr in Et<sub>2</sub>O to Et<sub>2</sub>O through which CO<sub>2</sub> is passed, yields being lower by normal methods. CH<sub>2</sub>Ph β-isodurylate (prep. from the Na salt and CH<sub>2</sub>PhBr in boiling PhMe), b.p. 175—180°/6—8 mm., is also not cleaved by MgPhBr in Et<sub>2</sub>O.

R. S. C.

Structure of cantharidin and the synthesis of deoxycantharidin, R. B. Woodward and R. B. Loftfield (J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 1941, 63, 3167—3171).—Formulation of cantharidin (I) as 3:6-epoxy-cis-1:2-dimethylcyclohexane-1:2-dicarboxylic anhydride (A., 1929, 192) is confirmed by synthesis of deoxycantharidin (II). Condensation of (;CMe·CO)<sub>2</sub>O (III) and (CH<sub>2</sub>·CH)<sub>2</sub> in C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>6</sub> at 190—205° (not at lower temp.) (72 hr.) and hydrolysis of the product by 10% aq. NaOH gives cis-1:2-dimethyl-\(\Delta^4\)-cyclohexene-1:2-dicarboxylic acid (IV), m.p. 202·4° (decomp.), converted by boiling AcCl into the anhydride (V), m.p. 99·2—99·6° [1:1 additive compound, m.p. 64—65°, with (III)], hydrogenated (PtO<sub>2</sub>; EtOAc) to cis-1:2-dimethyl-cyclohexane-1:2-dicarboxylic anhydride, m.p. 129—129·2° [= (II), prep. of which (m.p. 126—128·5°) from (I) is described]. In boiling H<sub>2</sub>O, (II) gives deoxycantharidinic acid, but the reverse transformation is also facile and occurs in H<sub>2</sub>O, going to completion if the very volatile (II) can sublime-away. With CHBr·CH<sub>2</sub>·CMe·CO<sub>2</sub>H Br-AcOH (IV) gives the bromo-lactone (VI), CH—CH<sub>2</sub>·CMe m.p. 198·5—199°. With Br-CHCl<sub>3</sub>, (V) — CO (VI), gives a 4:5-dibromide, m.p. 179—180°, and 4-bromo-cis-1:2-dimethyl-\(\Delta^4\)-cyclohexene-1:2-dicarboxylic anhydride, m.p. 89—90° (indifferent to hot AgNO<sub>3</sub>—1:2-dicarboxylic anhydride, m.p. 89—90°

4-bromo-cis-1:2-dimethyl- $\Delta^4$ -cyclohexene-1:2-dicarboxylic anhydride, m.p. 89—90° (indifferent to hot AgNO<sub>3</sub>-EtOH). The evidence now available indicates that in (I) the O-and anhydride rings are probably on the same side of the cyclohexane ring (exo-structure). R. S. C.

Isomerisation of naphthalyl chloride. H. E. French and J. E. Kircher (J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 1941, 63, 3270—3272).—1: 8-C<sub>10</sub>H<sub>6</sub>(COCl)<sub>2</sub> (I) reacts partly in the cyclic form in the Friedel-Crafts reaction (cf. Mason, A., 1925, i, 33, 34). With AlCl<sub>3</sub> and C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>6</sub> (1 mol.) it gives 50—60% of 1: 8-COPh·C<sub>10</sub>H<sub>6</sub>·CO<sub>2</sub>H (II), but in one experiment yielded only 13% of (II) and ~40% of a compound, m.p. 235—236°, insol. in alkali. With AlCl<sub>3</sub> and an excess of C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>6</sub>, (I) gives (II) (45%), αα-diphenyl-1: 8-naphthalide (20%) m.p. 202—203° (corr.) (adds one MgMeI; no active H), and substances, m.p. 226—228° (corr.) (7%) and 238—239° (corr.) (3%). Results with PhMe are similar (cf. loc. cit.). The structure of p-C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>Me·CO·C<sub>10</sub>H<sub>6</sub>·CO<sub>2</sub>H-1: 8 is established by decarboxylation to p-C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>Me·CO·C<sub>10</sub>H<sub>7</sub>-α and that of αα-di-p-tolyl-1: 8-naphthalide (yield ~80%), m.p. 235—236° (corr.), by addition of one MgMeI and absence of active H. The naphthalides are also prepared from 1: 8-C<sub>10</sub>H<sub>6</sub>(CO)<sub>2</sub>O and LiAr. R. S. C.

Synthesis of condensed ring systems. V. Dianhydride of a steradiene-6:7:11:12-tetracarboxylic acid. L. W. Butz and L. M. Joshel. VI. Dianhydrides of a tetradecahydrochrysene-1:2:7:8-tetracarboxylic acid and a homologue with an angular methyl group. L. M. Joshel, L. W. Butz, and J. Feldman (J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 1941, 63, 3344—3347, 3348—3349)—V. \( \Delta^1\)-cyclo-Pentenyl-\( \Delta^1\)-cyclo-kexenylacetylene and (iCH-CO)\_2O at 100—150° (not 70°) give 15—17% (in one experiment, 25%) of \( \Delta^8(14)^{19}\)-steradiene-6:7:11:12-tetracarboxylic anhydride (I), m.p. 252—255° (vac.), 243—249° (air), or (+dioxan) 246—250°, with \( \times 40\)% of amorphous alkali-sol, material. The C-skeleton of (I) is proved by conversion by Diane (1) and the conversion by Diane (1) and Diane (1)

H<sub>2</sub>C C C CH<sub>2</sub>
H<sub>2</sub>C C C CH<sub>2</sub>
H<sub>2</sub>C C CH<sub>2</sub>
CH<sub>2</sub>CH—CO

246—250°, with ~40% of amorphous alkali-sol. material. The C-skeleton of (I) is proved by conversion by Pd-C or Pd-C-Ca(OH)<sub>2</sub> at 260—340° and later 340—390° into 1:2-trimethylenephenanthrene. Boiling EtOH converts (I) into the 11-carbethoxy-12-carboxy-6:7-dicarboxylia anhydride (or an isomeride) (53%), m.p. 223—230° (gas) [at 250° gives (I)], and a Et\_steradiene-6:7:11:12-tetracarboxylate

(8%), m.p. 234—238°. With N-KOH at room temp., (I) gives the

tetracarboxylic acid, m.p. 231—232° (decomp.), m.p. (+dioxan) 213—214° (decomp.) [ $Me_4$  ester (II), m.p. 117·5—120·5°; absorbs Br]. Hydrogenation of (I) gives mixtures, but that (PtO<sub>2</sub>; AcOH) of (II) gives  $Me_4$   $\Delta^{8(9)}$ -sterene-6·7·11·12-tetracarboxylate (III), m.p. (from MeOH) 165·4—166°, resolidifies, remelts at 168—174°, or (from COMe<sub>2</sub>-MeOH) 164·5—170°. The following absorption max. and  $\varepsilon$ , respectively, in EtOH are recorded: (I) 2560 a., 19,000; 1:2:2a:3:4:5:6:7:8:8a:9:10:11:12-tetradecahydrochrysene-1:2:7:8- (IV; see below) 2570 a., 23,500, the derived 2amethylletradecahydrochrysene-1:2:7:8- (V; see below) 2540 a., 24,000, and 1:5-dimethylhexahydronaphthalene-3:4:7:8-2470 a., 22,000, -tetracarboxylic anhydride; (II) 2560 a., 22,000; (III) A., 22,000, -tetracarboxylic anhydride; (II) 2560 A., 22,000; (III)

A., 22,000, -terracarboxyne annyuride, (12) 200 at 150° give <-2200 A., 5000.

VI. Di-Δ<sup>1</sup>-cyclohexenylacetylene and (:CH·CO)<sub>2</sub>O at 150° give the dianhydride (IV) (see above) (27%; 19% pure), m.p. 251—254° (vac.). Δ¹-cycloHexenyl-2′-methyl-Δ¹′-cyclohexenylacetylene gives similarly 1-9% of (V), m.p. 278—280° (vac.). Pd-C converts (IV) at 280—350° or (V) at 250—330° into chrysene and [from (IV)] a small amount of the lactone, m.p. 271·8—272·4°, of 2-hydroxymethylchrysene-1-carboxylic acid. M.p. are corr. R. S. C.

Detoxication. XII. Metabolism of vanillin and vanillic acid in the rabbit. Identification of glucurovanillin and structure of glucurothe rabbit. Identification of glucurovanillin and structure of glucurovanillic acid. [Colour reaction for p-hydroxy- and p-methoxy-benz-aldehyde.] H. G. Sammons and R. T. Williams (Biochem. J., 1941, 35, 1175—1189; cf. A., 1942, III, 334).—In the urine of rabbits fed on vanillin (I) or vanillic acid (II), (I) is determined (after hydrolysis) as 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, free (II) by OMe (Zeisel), and glucurovanillin as the \$\textit{\textit{B-naphthylhydrazone}\$, m.p. 179°, [al\_p^2] \$^{-78-9^{\circ}}\$ in MeOH, or 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, decomp. 200° (shrinking at 150°), [al\_p^2] \$^{-68-2^{\circ}}\$ in dioxan, hydrolysed to (I). (II) is unaffected by dil. HCl under the conditions used for hydrolysing urine. Methylation (Me\_2SO\_4) of the crude Ba salt of glucurovanillic acid (III) from the urine yields veratric acid, its Me ester, and 2:3:4-Methylation (Me<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>) of the crude Ba sait of glucurovanilitie acid (III) from the urine yields veratric acid, its Me ester, and 2:3:4-trimethyl-o-methoxy-p-carbomethoxy-phenyl- $\beta$ -d-glucuronide Me ester, m.p. 137°, [a]<sub>13</sub><sup>23</sup> -86·05° in CHCl<sub>3</sub>, hydrolysed (MeOH-HCl) to Me 2:3:4-trimethyl- $\alpha\beta$ -methylglucuronide. (III) is therefore a  $\beta$ -pyranuronoside.  $\rho$ -OH- and  $\rho$ -OMe-aldehydes in urine give an immediate red colour with naphthoresorcinol and conc. HCl in the

Normal and abnormal alkylation of 2-methylcyclopentyl methyl ketone. G. Wash, B. Shive, and H. L. Lochte (J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 1941, 63, 2975—2979).—1-Benzoyl-2-methylcyclopentane (I) (prep. from cyclohexane by, successively, AcCl-AlCl<sub>3</sub>, NaOBr, SOCl<sub>2</sub>, and C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>6</sub>-AlCl<sub>3</sub>), b.p. 281°, with NaNH<sub>2</sub> and RI in boiling C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>8</sub> gives 1-benzoyl-1: 2-dimethylcyclopentane (49%), b.p. 288° (oxime, m.p. 161—162°), 1-benzoyl-2-methyl-1-ethyl- (56%), b.p. 304° (oxime, m.p. 115—116°), -1-n-propyl- (27%), b.p. 312° (no oxime or semicarbazone), and -1-isopropyl- (26%), b.p. 315°, -cyclopentane. The 1-Me and 1-Et derivatives with NaNH<sub>2</sub> and a little C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>8</sub> or xylene, respectively, at room temp. give 1: 2-dimethyl-, m.p. 98·5—99·5°, and 2-methyl-1-ethyl-cyclopentane-1-carboxylamide, m.p. 84·5— 89.5°, and 2-methyl-1-ethyl-cyclopentane-1-carboxylamide, m.p. 84.5–85.5°, respectively, but the 1-Pr compounds are unaffected. The latter with O<sub>3</sub> give poor yields of 2-methyl-1-n- (anilide, m.p. 141— 142°) and -1-iso-propylcyclopentane-1-carboxylic acid (anilide, m.p. 115-116°). 2-Methylcyclopentanecarboxylanilide has m.p. 107-108°. In xylene at 110-140° C-alkylation is replaced by (a) formation of 2-methylcyclopentanecarboxylamide and N-alkylation thereof and (b) formation of enol O-ethers. In boiling PhMe all three reactions occur. 2-Methylcyclopropanecarboxyl-ethyl-, m.p. 86—87°, and -isopropyl-amide, m.p. 87—88°, are thus obtained and are also prepared from the acid chloride. 2-a-isoPropoxy-, -npropoxy-, and -ethoxy-benzylidene-1-methylcyclopentane are obtained as oils and identified by ozonolysis.

Comparison of metallic chlorides as catalysts for the Friedel-Crafts ketone synthesis. O. C. Dermer, D. M. Wilson, F. M. Johnson, and V. H. Dermer (J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 1941, 63, 2881—2883). —Relative efficiencies for prep. of p-C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>Me·COMe from PhMe and AcCl under optimum conditions are AlCl<sub>3</sub> > SbCl<sub>5</sub> > FeCl<sub>3</sub> > TeCl<sub>2</sub> > SnCl<sub>4</sub> > TiCl<sub>4</sub> > TeCl<sub>4</sub> > BiCl<sub>3</sub> > ZnCl<sub>2</sub>. 28 other salts have no catalytic power at the b.p. of PhMe. In many cases >1 mol. of catalyst is required for max. yields, e.g., 3 mols. of TiCl4. Yields often decrease after too long contact, e.g., with SbCl<sub>5</sub> and AlCl<sub>3</sub> activated by HCl (not pure AlCl<sub>3</sub>). PbCl<sub>4</sub> has slight catalytic effect but causes mainly chlorination; this is also the main reaction if SbCl<sub>5</sub> is added first to the PhMe and the yield of ketone is then 2% as against a max. possible ~67%.

Lignin and related compounds. LV. Synthesis and properties of  $\beta$ -hydroxypropioveratrone. LVI. Stability of lignin building units B-hydroxypropioveratrone. LVI. Stability of lignin building units and ethanol-lignin fractions towards ethanolic hydrogen chloride. K. A. West, W. L. Hawkins, and H. Hibbert. LX. Hydrogenation of maple ethanolysis products. I. L. M. Cooke, J. L. McCarthy, and H. Hibbert (J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 1941, 63, 3035—3038, 3038—3041, 3052—3056; cf. A., 1942, II, 42).—LV. 3:4:1-(OMe)<sub>2</sub>C<sub>4</sub>H<sub>3</sub>·CO·[CH<sub>2</sub>]<sub>2</sub>·Cl (I) with Ag<sub>2</sub>O in boiling H<sub>2</sub>O gives β-hydroxypropioveratrone (II) (50%), m.p. 83—84°, converted by 4% KOH-MeOH at room temp. (20% yield) or boiling 2% HCl-MeOH (75% yield) into β-methoxy- (III), m.p. 70—71°, by boiling 2% HCl-EtOH into β-ethoxy- (IV) (96%), m.p. 50—51° (cf. A., 1939, II, 172), and by AcCl in C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>5</sub>N-C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>6</sub> at 0° (90% yield) into β-acetoxy-propioveratrone (V), m.p. 100—101°. With KOAc-AcOH at 100°, (I) gives 70% of (V), which with ~3% KOH-MeOH or -EtOH at room temp. gives (III) (90%) or (IV) (10%), respectively, and with Na<sub>2</sub>CO<sub>3</sub> in aq. dioxan at room temp. gives aβ-epoxypropioveratrone (60%), m.p. 93—94° (2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, m.p. 182—183°) [not reconvertible into (V)]. 72% H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> at room temp. converts (II) into a lignin-like material. Conversion of (II) into (IV) under the conditions of ethanolysis of lignin renders it improbable that substances such as (II) occur as free lignin-building units in wood. substances such as (II) occur as free lignin-building units in wood.

LVI. Under the conditions of ethanolysis of lignin (boiling 2% HCl-EtOH-CO<sub>2</sub>), α-hydroxy- or α-acetoxy-propiovanillone or -propiosyringone is converted into the corresponding α-OEt-ketone but the derived diketones are substantially unaffected. Admixture of OH-ketone and diketone does not affect the result. In all cases some resinification occurs, the amount increasing with rise in concn. of the ketone and being greater in the syringone than in the vanillone series. Interconversion of OH-ketone and diketone during ethanolysis of lignin is thus excluded and these two types must have different origins. Three maple EtOH-lignins are converted by boiling 2% HCl-EtOH into low-boiling oils and products of increased complexity (n), the extent of the conversion decreasing as the complexity of the lignin increases. Thus, the very complex polymerisedcondensation products formed during ethanolysis of wood may be derived from less complex polymerides or from monomeric com-

pounds initially present.

LX. With H<sub>2</sub>-Cu chromite in dioxan at 250°/3000 lb., 4:3:1-OH·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>3</sub>(OMe)·CO·CHMe·OEt gives 4-n-propylcyclohexanol (VI) and much H<sub>2</sub>O with small amounts of MeOH and EtOH. Reaction proceeds by hydrogenolysis of OMe (and OEt) to OH + CH4 (and C2H6), hydrogenolysis of the new OH, and reduction of CO to CH2. That the yield of (VI) is only 78% may be due to hydrogenolysis of C·C linkings. The 4-n-propyleyelohexane-1: 2-diol obtained by hydrogenolysis of MeOH-lignin from aspen (Harris et al., A., 1938, II, 332) may be derived from syringyl components. Hydrogenation, II, 332) may be derived from syringyl components. Hydrogenation, as above, of 4- $\gamma$ -hydroxy-n-propylcyclohexanol (VII) gives  $\sim$ 60% of (VI), so that the amount of  $\gamma$ -OH-compounds existing in lignin may exceed the small figure indicated by the yield of (VII) obtained from lignin (Harris et al., loc, cit.). (VII) is identified by oxidation (improved to give 50% yield) to  $\beta$ -4-ketocyclohexylpropionic acid, m.p. 62— $64^\circ$  (semicarbazone, m.p. 201— $202^\circ$ ). p-OMe·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·[CH<sub>2</sub>]<sub>2</sub>·CO<sub>2</sub>Et and HI at 95° give p-OH·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·[CH<sub>2</sub>]<sub>2</sub>·CO<sub>2</sub>H (93%), m.p. 127— $128^\circ$ , the Et ester of which is hydrogenated (Raney Ni; EtOH;  $210^\circ$ /200 atm.) to Et  $\beta$ -4-hydroxycyclohexylpropionate b. p.  $114^\circ$ /0-6 mm.

propionate, b.p. 114°/0.6 mm.

cis-trans Isomerides derived from 3: 3-diphenyl-1-hydrindone. Synthesis of 3:3-diphenylhydrindene and its derivatives. P. E. Gagnon and L. P. Charette (Canad. J. Res., 1941, 19, B, 275—290).

—3:3-Diphenyl-1-hydrindone with ArCHO in MeOH-KOH gives —3: 3-Diphenyl-1-hydrindone with ArCHO in MeOH-KOH gives the trans-isomeride only, which is converted into the cis-isomeride by boiling AcOH, with the exception of o-OEt·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·CHO, where the cis-compound is obtained. The following are described: trans-3: 3-diphenyl-2-o-methyl-, m.p. 190° (cis-compound, m.p. 176°), -m-methyl-, m.p. 175° (cis-compound, m.p. 104°), -o-methoxy-, m.p. 216° (cis-compound, m.p. 182°), -p-methoxy-, m.p. 163° (cis-compound, m.p. 183°), -o-ethoxy-, m.p. 161° (cis-compound, m.p. 153°), -o-chloro-, m.p. 197° (cis-compound, m.p. 151°), and -p-chloro-benzylidene-1-hydrindone, m.p. 201° (cis-compound, m.p. 176°). Reduction (Clemmensen) then affords 3:3-diphenyl-2-o-, m.p. 132°, and -m-methyl-, m.p. 149°, -o-, m.p. 176°, and -p-methoxy-, m.p. 178°, -o-ethoxy-, m.p. 170°, and -o-, m.p. 160°, and -p-chloro-benzyl-hydrindene, m.p. 156°. 3:3-Diphenyl-2-benzylhydrindene has m.p. 179°.

F. R. S.

Acylation of the di-enolate of aδ-dimesitylbutane-aδ-dione. R. E Lutz, W. G. Reveley, and V. R. Mattox (J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 1941, 63, 3171-3174).-trans-aδ-Dimesityl-Δβ-butene-aδ-dione (I) with H<sub>2</sub>-PtO<sub>2</sub> in Ac<sub>2</sub>O containing ZnCl<sub>2</sub> and HCl gives αδ-diacetoxy-αδ-dimesityl-Δαγ-butadiene, dimorphic, m.p. 172° and 162·5° (unaffected by light in I-CHCl<sub>3</sub>), which with MgMeI shows 0·18 active H, adds 3.3 MgMeI, and gives αδ-dimesityl-n-butane-αδ-dione (II). The cis-isomeride of (I) resists hydrogenation, but gives under the above conditions 70—75% of 3-acetoxy-2:5-dimesitylfuran. Direct acylation of (II) failed, but with MgMeI (MgPhBr) in Et<sub>2</sub>O-N<sub>2</sub> (II) gives the dienolate, converted by AcCl into MgI·O·CX:CH·CH(COMe)·COX (X = mesityl), which spontaneously yields 3-mesityl-5-mesityl-2-methylfuran (III), m.p. 204°, and a little ? β-acetyl-α-acetoxy-αδ-di-mesityl-Δα-buten-δ-one (IV), m.p. 193°. In boiling 0·1N-NaOH-EtOH, (IV) gives the enol, m.p. 109—110° (red FeCl<sub>3</sub> colour), of β-acetyl-αδ-dimesitylbutane-αδ-dione, converted by Ac<sub>2</sub>O-H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> (drop) into (III). (III) is oxidised by HNO<sub>3</sub> to an enol, whence it is regenerated by Zn dust in boiling AcOH. The dienolate of (II) with B<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>C H -isoanyl ether gives dibengates m. p. 186:5° with BzCl-C<sub>8</sub>H<sub>8</sub>-isoamyl ether gives dibenzoates, m.p. 186:55 [hydrolysed to (II) by alkali] and 181° (hydrolysis leads to resins), respectively. O-Acetylation of (II) does not occur. R. S. C.

Acylation of the di-enolate of β-phenyl-αδ-dimesitylbutane-αδ-dione. R. E. Lutz and W. G. Reveley (J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 1941,

63, 3175—3178).—MgPhBr and (:CH·COMes)<sub>2</sub> (Mes = mesityl here and below) give a dienolate (I), MgBr·O·CMes:CH·CPh:CMes·O·MgBr, also formed from COMes·CH<sub>2</sub>·CHPh·COMes and MgMeI. (I) is obtained similarly, but lest well, from MgPhBr and (cHBr·COMes)<sub>2</sub>. With Action Et O. N. lest well, from MgPhBr and (cHBr·COMes)<sub>3</sub>.

obtained similarly, but less well, from MgPhBr and (CHBr-COMes)<sub>2</sub>. With AcCl in Et<sub>2</sub>O-N<sub>2</sub> at  $>0^\circ$ , (I) gives  $β\gamma$ -diacetyl-β-phenyl-αδ-dimesityl-n-butane-αδ-dione enol acetate (II), OAc-CMe:C(COMes)·CPhAc·COMes or OAc-CMes:CAc-CPhAc-COMes, m.p. 182°. With MgMeI at 100°, (II) gives 1 CH<sub>4</sub>; in HCl-AcOH, (II) gives  $β\gamma$ -diacetyl-β-phenyl-αδ-dimesityl-n-butan-αδ-dione enol (III), m.p. 181·5° (with MgMeI gives 1 CH<sub>4</sub>), converted by  $Ac_2$ O containing a little H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> at room temp. into a compound,  $Ca_2Ha_2O_6$ , m.p. 214·5°, and not acetylated by any reagents. Boiling NaOH-EtOH causes C-deacetylation of (II) or (III), yielding 3-mesitoyl-4-bhenyl-causes C-deacetylation of (III) or (IIII), yielding 3-mesitoyl-4-bhenyl-causes causes C-deacetylation of (II) or (III), yielding 3-mesityl-4-phenyl-5-mesityl-2-methylfuran (IV), m.p. 113° (proof of structure: following abstract). Aq. 25% NaOH and (II) give (IV) and (probably)  $\beta$ -hydroxy- $\gamma$ -phenyl-a $\delta$ -dimesityl- $\Delta\beta$ -butene-a $\delta$ -dione, m.p. 162.5°. R.S.C

R. S. C.

1: 4-Addition of magnesium methyl iodide to an αδ-unsaturated ketone system involving the ethylenic linking of a 2-aroylfuran, and ring-cleavage of the resulting vinyl allyl ether system. R. E. Lutz and W. G. Reveley (J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 1941, 63, 3178—3180).—
3-Mesitoyl-4-phenyl-5-mesityl-2-methylfuran with MgMeI-Et<sub>2</sub>O at room temp. (20 min.) and later in boiling Prβ<sub>2</sub>O-N<sub>2</sub> gives the dienolate (I), MgI·O·CMes:CPh·CBuv·CMes·O·MgI (Mes = mesityl), hydrolysed to β-phenyl-αδ-dimesityl-γ-tert.-butyl-n-butane-αδ-dione (II), m.p. 164·5°. Longer interaction in Et<sub>2</sub>O alone gives, after hydrolysis, a compound, decomp. 125°, m.p. 176° (vac.). (II) is also obtained from COMes·CH:CBuv·COMes (III) and MgPhBr, but COMes·CH:CPh·COMes and MgBuvCl give only COMes·CH<sub>2</sub>-CHPh·COMes. With MgMeI, (II) generates 1 CH<sub>4</sub> rapidly at room temp. and a second slowly at 100°. Treatment of (I) with 1- or Br-EtOH at −10° to 0° gives β-phenyl-αδ-dimesityl-γ-tert.-butyl-Δβ-butene-αδ-dione, m.p. 183°, which is also obtained from (III) by MgPhBr followed by EtOH-Br at −10° and with H<sub>2</sub>-PtO<sub>2</sub> in EtOH-piperidine gives (II). R. S. C.

H2-PtO2 in EtOH-piperidine gives (II).

Stereochemistry of the enols and dienols of αδ-dimesityl-β-tert-butylbutane-αδ-dione. Proof of 1:4-reduction of an α-bromoketone. R. E. Lutz and W. G. Reveley (J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 1941, 63, 3180—3189).—Structures assigned below (discussed in detail) are proved by the reactions described. Isomeric monoenols are differentiated by letters a or b, and the position of the OH in the C<sub>4</sub>-chain by numerals 1-4 (=  $a-\delta$ ), e.g.,  $a_1$ ,  $b_4$ , etc. Dienols are differentiated as A, B, etc., the structure and position of the individual OH being added (when known) in parentheses, e.g., A ( $a_4$ ); when both OH can be described, the A etc. may be omitted. Thus, the  $\alpha$ - and  $\delta$ -monoenolates-A and -B of  $\alpha\beta\delta$ -trimesitylbutane- $\alpha\delta$ -dione the a- and  $\delta$ -monoenolates-A and -B of  $a\beta\delta$ -trimesitylbutane- $a\delta$ -dione (A., 1940, II, 178) become respectively  $a_1$ ,  $a_4$ ,  $b_1$ , and  $b_4$ , and the dienolates-A and -B become A ( $a_1a_4$ ) and B ( $b_1a_4$ ), respectively. 3-Mesitoyl-5-mesityl-2-methylfuran and MgMeI (6 mols.) in boiling Et<sub>2</sub>O-Pr $\beta_2$ O-N<sub>2</sub> give the dienolate-A ( $a_4$ ) (I; Mes = mesityl, here and below), hydrolysed by dil. HCl to  $a\delta$ -dimesityl- $\beta$ -tert.-butyl-butane- $a\gamma$ -dione enol- $a_4$  [- $\Delta^{\gamma}$ -buten- $\delta$ -ol-a-one] (II; X = H), m.p. 197° (vac.). (CH-COMes)<sub>2</sub> (III) and MgBu<sup>\gamma</sup>Cl (5 mols.) at room temp. to -10° give a mixture of dienol and monoenolate- $a_4$  [(II), X =

Mes·C·O·MgI
(I.) H·C·C·Bu<sup>γ</sup>
Mes·C·O·MgI H·C·CHBuγ·COMes Mes·C·OX

(II), X = H, and unaffected by CH2N2 or FeCl3, yields 1 CH4 MgCl]. (II), X = H, and unaffected by CH<sub>2</sub>N<sub>2</sub> or FeCl<sub>3</sub>, yields l CH<sub>4</sub> with MgMeI at room temp. and is then regenerated by hydroysis, and is converted by hot 2% KOH-MeOH into aδ-dimesityl-β-tert.butylbutane-aδ-dione (IV), m.p. 112° (with MgMeI liberates l CH<sub>4</sub> rapidly and a second slowly). With Br-EtOH, (II), X = MgI, at -10° gives γ-bromo-aδ-dimesityl-β-tert.-butylbutane-aδ-dione (V), decomp. 100—125°, which is stable to NaOAc-EtOH, is converted by MgMeI or MgMeBr at 0° into (II), X = MgHal and thence X = H, by Zn dust-AcOH-EtOH-H<sub>2</sub>O into (IV), by NaHSO<sub>3</sub>-EtOH-H<sub>2</sub>O or H<sub>2</sub>-PtO<sub>2</sub> into (II), X = H, by boiling KI-HCl-EtOH (14 hr.) into 2:5-dimesityl-3-tert.-butylfuran (VI), m.p. 132°, by boiling Ac<sub>2</sub>O-containing a little H<sub>2</sub>SO, into 4-bromo-2:5-diby boiling Ac<sub>2</sub>O-containing a little H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> into 4-bromo-2:5-dimesityl-3-tert.-butylfuran, m.p. 189° [also obtained from (VI) by Br-CHCl<sub>3</sub>], and by boiling KOH-EtOH into αδ-dimesityl-β-tert.butyl-Δβ-butene-αδ-dione (VII), m.p. 115° [reduced to (VI) by Zn dust in AcOH]. (VI) is also obtained from (IV) by boiling HCl-AcOH. The dienolate-B  $(a_4)$  (VIII) is obtained from (II), X =

MgI·O·C·Mes H·C·C·Bu<sup>\gamma</sup> MgI·O·C·Mes MgX·O·C·Mes H·C·C·Bu<sup>γ</sup> Mes·C·O·MgX H·C·CHBuγ·COMes MgHal·O·C·Mes (VIII.)

MgHal, by MgMeI or MgMeBr, and characterised by alkaline hydrolysis to (IV), oxidation by I to (VII), and acid hydrolysis to (VI). The monoenolate- $b_4$  (? IX) is obtained from (IV) by MgMeHal and is reconverted into (IV) by hydrolysis. With MgMeI in boiling  $\Pr_{\beta}O$ , (IX) gives the dienolate-C ( $b_4$ ) (X), which in I-EtOH gives (VII) and (VI), and with  $H_2O_2$ , KOH-EtOH, or aq. HCl gives (IV).

Grignard reactions probably proceed by way of complexes, CCCR MgX or [from (V)] MgRX, which determine the steric course of the reactions. R. S. C.

R. S. C.

Reaction between cyclic β-diketones and Grignard reagents. 1:3-Diketo-2:2-dimethylhydrindene. T. A. Geissman and V. Tulagin (J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 1941, 63, 3352—3356).—1:3-Diketo-2:2-dimethylhydrindene (1 mol.) with 0.25 mol. of MgPhBr in C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>6</sub>—Et<sub>2</sub>O gives 75% of 1-hydroxy-3-keto-1-phenyl- (1), m.p. 141—142°, and with 3 mols. of MgPhBr gives 86% of 1:3-dihydroxy-1:3-diphenyl- (II), m.p. 141—142° [mixed with (I), 115—125°], -2:2-dimethylhydrindene; equimol. proportions give approx. equal amounts of (I) and (II). The structures of (I) and (II) are proved by oxidation by K<sub>2</sub>Cr<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>-AcOH to ο-COPh·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·CO<sub>2</sub>H and by HNO<sub>2</sub> to ο-C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>(COPh)<sub>2</sub>, respectively. With HCl-ROH, (I) gives 3-keto-1-methoxy- (III), m.p. 160—162°, and 3-keto-1-ethoxy-, m.p. 135—136° -1-phenyl-2:2-dimethylhydrindene. MgPhBr in C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>6</sub> converts (III) into the Me<sub>2</sub> ether (IV), m.p. 171·0—171·3° (lit. 172—174°), of (II). With MeOH—HCl, (II) or (IV) gives a Cl-compound, m.p. 172—174° (decomp.), which in boiling MeOH gives 1:3-epoxy-1:3-diphenyl-2:2-dimethylhydrindene (V), m.p. 70°. With HCl-CaCl<sub>2</sub> in C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>6</sub>, (II) gives 1:3-dichloro-1:3-diphenyl-2:2-dimethylhydrindene, m.p. 177—178°, converted into (V) by boiling MeOH. Attempts to effect cleavage of (I) by MgPhBr (to give o-COPr<sup>β</sup>-C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·CPh<sub>2</sub>·OH) failed. The mechanism of cleavage is held diketones by Grignard reagents is discussed; such cleavage is held diketones by Grignard reagents is discussed; such cleavage is held

C:O MgX. to necessitate formation of an intermediate, C

Preparation of 2-methyl-3-n-hexadecyl-1: 4-naphthaquinone. Tishler and N. L. Wendler (J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 1941, 63, 3235--2-Methyl-5: 6:7:8-tetrahydronaphthalene, C<sub>15</sub>H<sub>31</sub>·COCl, 3236).—2-Methyl-5: 6: 7: 8-tetrahydronaphthalene, C<sub>15</sub>H<sub>31</sub>-COCl, and AlCl<sub>3</sub> in CS<sub>2</sub> give 3-n-hexadecoyl-2-methyl-, m.p. 53—55°, reduced (Clemmensen) to 2-methyl-3-n-hexadecyl-5: 6: 7: 8-tetrahydronaphthalene, m.p. 45°. S at 205—220° then gives 2-methyl-3-n-hexadecylnaphthalene, m.p. 38—40°, oxidised by CrO<sub>3</sub>-AcOH at room temp. and later 60° to 2-methyl-3-n-hexadecyl-1: 4-naphthaquinone, m.p. 98—98:5° (quinol diacetate, m.p. 78—79°). The curative dose (vitamin-K; chicks; 18 hr.) is 0·2—0·3 mg. R. S. C.

Preparation and properties of phthiocol inner complexes. B. P. Geyer [with G. McP. Smith] (J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 1941, 63, 3071—3075).—2-Hydroxy-3-methyl-1: 4-naphthaquinone (I) and a metal salt in MeOH or aq. MeOH give chelated  $Co^{II}$ ,  $Cu^{II}$ ,  $Fe^{II}$ , Mg,  $Mn^{II}$ ,  $Ni^{II}$ ,  $UO_2$ , Zn, and  $Fe^{III}$  derivatives (A), some of which separate +MeOH (lost at 150°). The ppts. always contain free (I) which is removed by sublimation. (A) are highly coloured, stable up to 200°, insol. in  $H_2O$ ,  $Et_2O$ ,  $COMe_2$ , n- $C_3H_{11}$ ·COMe, or PhCl, somewhat sol. in MeOH, Bu OH, or PhNO<sub>2</sub>, decomposed by HCl, NaOH, or dissolution in dioxan. The colour depends on the chelation but the exact position of the absorption max. (recorded) depends on the exact position of the absorption max. (recorded) depends on the Catalytic activity for the luminescence of luminol is evinced by (A) in the relative order,  $Co \gg Cu > Fe^{II} > Fe^{III} > Ni > Mn$ , the other derivatives being inactive. Details of this effect are studied mainly with the very active Co derivative. EtOH increases the effect but shortens its duration. An inorg, salt of the metal has no catalytic effect and extinguishes the light due to the organo-metallic R. S. C. complex.

## IV.—STEROLS AND STEROID SAPOGENINS.

Preparation of  $\Delta^8$ -,  $\Delta^{8(14)}$ -, and  $\Delta^{14}$ -cholestenes.—See A., 1942, II,

Derivatives of sulphanilamide and cholic acid. G. A. D. Haslewood (Biochem. J., 1941, 35, 1307—1310).—Triformylcholyl chloride and p-NH<sub>2</sub>·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·SO<sub>2</sub>·NH<sub>2</sub>-C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>5</sub>N at 100° (1 hr.) yield N-phenylcholamide-p-sulphonamide, m.p. 244—246° (decomp.). Cholylhydrazine (I) and p-NHAc·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·SO<sub>2</sub>Cl (II)-C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>5</sub>N at 40° afford a product (III), decomp. >180° (softens ~160°), hydrolysed by boiling 2N-NaOH to (probably) ascholyl 8-p-aminober sensylthomylhydraxing 2N-NaOH to (probably) a-cholyl-β-p-aminobenzenesulphonylhydrazine (IV), m.p. ~150°, decomp. >200°. (I), (III), or (IV) and boiling aq. NaOH give cholic acid, oxidised by CrO<sub>3</sub>-AcOH to dehydrocholic acid, also obtained by oxidation of (III) or (IV). NHBz·NH<sub>2</sub> and (II) in C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>5</sub>N yield a-benzoyl-β-p-acetamido-, m.p. 219—220° (decomp.), and thence (aq. NaOH) -amino-benzenesulphonylhydrazine, m.p. 190—192° (decomp.).

A. T. P.

Preparation of unsaturated steroids from steryl sulphates. A. E. Sobel and M. J. Rosen (J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 1941, 63, 3536—3537). —K-cholesteryl sulphate (I) with RONa–ROH (R = n-C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>13</sub>·CHMe) at the b.p. (177°) gives 88% of pure  $\Delta^{3:5}$ -cholestadiene, m.p. 79·5—80°, [ $\alpha$ ] $_{20}^{20}$  —123·2° in CCl<sub>4</sub>. In absence of a solvent, (I) at 160° or 180° gives impure cholesterylene. With NaOBu<sup> $\alpha$ </sup>-Bu<sup> $\alpha$ </sup>OH at 120°, (I) gives the mixed salt, Na(C<sub>27</sub>H<sub>45</sub>)SO<sub>4</sub>,2K(C<sub>27</sub>H<sub>45</sub>)SO<sub>4</sub>, m.p. 174—178° (decomp.). With RONa–ROH (R = n-C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>13</sub>·CHMe) at 169°, K cholestanyl sulphate gives the salt, Na(C<sub>27</sub>H<sub>47</sub>)SO<sub>4</sub>, K(C<sub>27</sub>H<sub>47</sub>)SO<sub>4</sub>,

m.p. 234° (decomp.). In absence of NaOAlk hydrolysis is the main reaction. R. S. C.

147

Deoxycorticosterone  $\beta$ -glucoside tetra-acetate.—See A., 1942, II, 134.

Molecular rearrangement of 17-hydroxypregnane compounds. H. E. Stavely (J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 1941, 63, 3127—3131).—When 17-acetylenyl- $\Delta^5$ -androstene-3: 17-diol is condensed with NH<sub>2</sub>Ph in aq. HgCl<sub>2</sub> (A., 1940, II, 180), some of the anil is rearranged and resists hydrolysis (even after purification); however, interaction in  $C_6H_6$ -H<sub>2</sub>O at 60° gives mainly  $\Delta^5$ -pregnene-3: 17-diol-20-one (I), m.p. 174—176°,  $[a]_D^{124} - 65\cdot 5^\circ$  in CHCl<sub>3</sub>. Hydrogenation (PtO<sub>2</sub>; EtOH) of (I) gives allopregnane-3: 17a: 20-triol (diacetate, m.p. 166—171°) (with HIO<sub>4</sub> gives, inter alia, isoandrosterone). KOHEOH converts (I) into  $\Delta^5$ -D-homoandrostene-3: 17a-diol-17-one (II). Activated (i.e., alkaline)  $Al_2O_3$  similarly isomerises (I) in

 $C_0H_0$ , but gives a diol (III), m.p.  $180-182^\circ$ ,  $[a]_D^{24}-104^\circ$  in CHCl<sub>3</sub> (acetate, m.p.  $174-176^\circ$ ,  $[a]_D^{25}-98^\circ$  in CHCl<sub>3</sub>), isomeric at  $C_{(17a)}$  with (II). Oxidation of (I) by boiling Al(OPr $^\beta$ )<sub>3</sub>-cyclohexanone-PhMe and chromatography (Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>) of the product gives  $\Delta^4$ -D-homo-androsten-17a-ol-3: 17-dione  $[C_{(17a)}$  as in (III)], m.p.  $180^\circ$ ,  $[a]_D^{25}+60^\circ$  in CHCl<sub>3</sub> (dioxime, m.p.  $255^\circ$ ), stable to boiling 5% KOH-MeOH, which is also obtained from (III) by Al(OPr $^\beta$ )<sub>3</sub>-(?)cyclohexanone. Hydrogenation (PtO<sub>2</sub>) of (III) in EtOH gives D-homo-androstane-3: 17: 17a-triol (IV), m.p.  $259-261^\circ$  (mono-, sinters at  $185^\circ$ , mp.  $190^\circ$ , and tri-acetate, m.p.  $247-250^\circ$ ), or in AcOH a triol (V), m.p.  $272-274^\circ$ , isomeric with (IV) only at  $C_{(17)}$ . Hydrogenation of (II) in EtOH gives similarly a triol (VI), m.p.  $256-258^\circ$  [di-, m.p.  $220-222^\circ$ , and tri-acetate, m.p.  $227^\circ$ ; isomeric with (IV)

at C<sub>(170</sub>), or in AcOH a triol (VII), m.p. 280—282°, 298° (Fisher–Johns apparatus) (lit. 304°) [isomeric with (V) at C<sub>(170</sub>)]. HIO<sub>4</sub> oxidises (IV) in aq. MeOH to the keto-aldehyde (VIII), m.p. 150—152° (oxime, m.p. 188—191°, ? of an aldol condensation product; semicarbazone, m.p. 187°), which in boiling 5% KOH–MeOH gives a substance, m.p. 181—187°. HIO<sub>4</sub> does not affect (VI). CrO<sub>3</sub> oxidises (V) or (VII) to the same acid, C<sub>21</sub>H<sub>32</sub>O<sub>4</sub>, m.p. 214—216°, 222—225° (Fisher–Johns apparatus) a±0° (Me ester, m.p. 103—105°) (Ruzicka et al., A., 1939, II, 327). R. S. C.

## V.—TERPENES AND TRITERPENOID SAPOGENINS.

Complete syntheses of pinocamphone, pinonic acid, and α-pinene. G. Komppa, A. Klami, and A. M. Kuvaja (Annalen, 1941, 547, 185—194).—Successive treatments of verbanone (I) with Na and I in Et<sub>2</sub>O give a dark brown oil, transformed by NaOH-EtOH into a product which does not afford a cryst. semicarbazone. Gradual addition of Br to (I) in CHCl<sub>3</sub> gives impure dl-bromoverbanone, b.p. 100—115°/3 mm., which regenerates (I) when boiled with KOH-EtOH. OBr' and (I) do not give a Br-compound. dl-Chloroverbanone, obtained by passing Cl<sub>2</sub> through a solution of (I) in CHCl<sub>3</sub> containing CaCO<sub>3</sub>, is converted by NaOEt into (I) and by NaOBu into a liquid of ill-defined b.p. from which a semicarbazone could not be obtained; when boiled with NPhMe<sub>2</sub> or treated with Zn dust it regenerates (I). Oximinoverbanone is reduced (H<sub>2</sub>-PtO<sub>2</sub>-EtOH) to dl-aminoverbanol, m.p. 124° [hydrochloride (II), m.p. 253°; platinichloride, m.p. 255° (decomp.); Ac derivative, m.p. (anhyd.) 110—114°]; reduction with Zn dust and AcOH gives much less satisfactory results. Treatment of (II) with PCl<sub>5</sub> gives a stereo-isomeric amine, m.p. 111—114° (hydrochloride, m.p. 261°). l-Verbanone, [a]<sub>D</sub> —36·34° (the substance is optically non-homogeneous), is converted by NaNH<sub>2</sub> in Et<sub>2</sub>O followed by CO<sub>2</sub> into verbanone-carboxylic acid (III), m.p. 101—102° (decomp.), which loses CO<sub>2</sub> when preserved or, more rapidly, when warmed, and a cryst. compound, C<sub>10</sub>H<sub>11</sub>O<sub>3</sub>N, m.p. 170—172°. With NH<sub>2</sub>·CO·NH·NH<sub>2</sub> (III)

affords verbanonesemicarbazone. Reduction of (III) at a K-Hg cathode gives verbanolcarbaxylic acid, m.p. 144—145°. This loses H<sub>2</sub>O when heated with Ac<sub>2</sub>O, giving d-δ-pinenecarbaxylic acid, m.p. 123°, [a]<sub>D</sub> +10·56° in CHCl<sub>3</sub>, converted by SOCl<sub>2</sub> into the chloride (IV), b.p. 112—115°/7 mm., and thence (NH<sub>3</sub>) into the amide, m.p. 142°. Activated NaNH<sub>2</sub> in PhMe at 90° and finally at 130° followed by conc. HCl transforms (IV) into l-pinocamphone (V), b.p. 212—214°, [a]<sub>D</sub> -11·12° (semicarbazone, m.p. 226—228°). (V) is oxidised by aq. KMnO<sub>4</sub> to dl-pinonic acid (VI), m.p. 103° (semicarbazone, m.p. 203—204°). The transformation of (V) and (VI) into a-pinene has been described by Ruzicka et al. (A., 1921, i, 36, 796; 1924, i, 755).

Camphor, borneol, and allied substances. S. Yamada (Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan, 1941, 16, 239—251).—Catalytic oxidation of borneol (I) using one type of reduced Cu catalyst at 400° for 2 hr., or reduced Ni at 300°, affords 96 or 90% of camphor (II), respectively; isoborneol (III) yields similarly, 86 or 89% of (II), respectively. Catalytic (reduced Ni) reduction and rearrangement of (I), (II), and (III) at high temp. and pressures are studied; (II) is determined by semicarbazone process, and (I) and (III) are calc. from vals. of [a]p. (II) at 140—160°/80 atm. (initial pressure) yields almost equal amounts of (I) and (III); (I) at 170—190°/71 atm. gives only 1% of (III), and (III) at 130—150°/53 atm. yields 84% of (I), with traces of (II). Other experiments are carried out in presence of EtOH, AcOH, C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>5</sub>N, or cyclohexane. aa'-Dimethylcamphor (IV) and Na-EtOH give dimethylborneol (V), m.p. 57°, [a]p<sup>26</sup> +50·72° in EtOH (phenylurethane, m.p. 112—113°; p-nitrobenzoate, m.p. 115—115·8°, [a]p<sup>25</sup> +50·94° in EtOH; phthalate, m.p. 177—178°, [a]p<sup>3</sup> +16·32° in EtOH; Mg phthalate, m.p. 175—176·2°), and dimethylisoborneol (VI), m.p. 47—49°, [a]p<sup>6</sup> +36·47° in EtOH [phenylurethane, m.p. 116—117°; p-nitrobenzoate, m.p. 114·5—115°, [a]p<sup>6</sup> +24·9° in EtOH; phthalate, m.p. 173—174° (formed at 110—115°)]. (IV) is also reduced by H<sub>2</sub>-reduced Ni in presence or absence of AcOH and EtOH, at 220—230°/60 atm., and the amounts of (V) and (VI) are ascertained; at 280°, some dehydration occurs.

Sapogenins. XII. Position of the carboxyl group in certain triterpene acids. P. Bilham, G. A. R. Kon, and W. C. J. Ross (J.C.S., 1942, 35—42).—Reduction (Clemmensen) of either Me  $\beta$ -boswellenonate or Me  $\beta$ -boswellenedionate gives Me  $\beta$ -boswellanate, m.p. 166—167°, [a]p +131·3° in CHCl<sub>3</sub>, which could not be saponified. Similar reduction of the Me ester of dihydrobetulonic acid (I) affords Me dihydrobetulanate, m.p. 166—167°, saponified in very small yield to dihydrobetulanic acid, m.p. 293°, more conveniently prepared by reduction of (I). The abnormal behaviour of unimol. films of hedraganic acid is not attributable to collapse. Measurements on derivatives of  $\beta$ -boswellic, ursolic, and betulic acid, in which there are no polar groups apart from CO<sub>2</sub>H, support the conclusion that in these compounds also the polar group is attached to a terminal ring. The constitution of these triterpenes is discussed.

#### F. R. S.

#### VI.—HETEROCYCLIC.

Benzcyclooctatetraenes. II. Action of acetic anhydride on δ-benzylidenelævulic acids. W. S. Rapson and R. G. Shuttleworth (J.C.S., 1942, 33—35).—δ-Benzylidenelævulic acid and Ac<sub>2</sub>O give 2-keto-5-styryl-2: 3-dihydrofuran (I), m.p. 95·5° (cf. Sen and Roy, A., 1930, 1181), which is reduced (Pd-SrCO<sub>3</sub>-H<sub>2</sub>) to 2-keto-5-β-phenylethyltetrahydrofuran, b.p. 173—175°/7 mm. With the appropriate BzCl derivative (I) affords Bz<sub>2</sub>, m.p. 177·5—178·5° (lit. 160°), di-o-chloro-, m.p. 159·5—160°, and di-o-iodo-benzoyl derivatives, m.p. 192—193°. In the OMe series, the following are described: 2-keto-5-p-methoxystyryl-2: 3-dihydrofuran, m.p. 115—115·5° (lit. 78°) (Bz<sub>2</sub> derivative, m.p. 170—171°), and 2-keto-5-β-p-methoxy-phenylethyltetrahydrofuran, b.p. 195—200°/5 mm. F. R. S.

Mechanism of oxidative fission of the furan nucleus. Furans with steric hindrance by one 2-aryl group. R. E. Lutz and W. P. Boyer (J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 1941, 63, 3189—3192).—trans-COMes-CH.CH-CO<sub>2</sub>H (Mes = mesityl) [prep. from s-C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>3</sub>Me<sub>3</sub>, (CH-CO)<sub>2</sub>O, and AlCl<sub>3</sub> in (CHCl<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>; 62·5% yield], m.p. 134—137°, with PCl<sub>5</sub> and then AlCl<sub>3</sub> in C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>6</sub> gives trans-COMes-CH:CH-COPh (38—48%), m.p. 60—61°, which does not give the cis-isomeride in light, absorbs >1 H<sub>2</sub> (Raney Ni) and after absorption of 1 H<sub>2</sub> gives compounds, m.p. 202·5—203·5° and [? a-phenyl-δ-mesityl-butan-a(or δ)-ol-δ(or a)-one], m.p. 86—87°, and with Na<sub>2</sub>S<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub> in boiling 70% EtOH gives a-phenyl-δ-mesitylbutane-aδ-dione, m.p. 52—53°. With warm SnCl<sub>2</sub>-conc. HCl-AcOH this gives 2-phenyl-5-mesitylluran, m.p. 30·5—31°, whence only oils are obtained by HNO<sub>3</sub>-AcOH. p-C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>Br·CO·CH:CH·COCl, m.p. 100—102°, with s-C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>3</sub>Me<sub>3</sub>-AlCl<sub>3</sub>-(CHCl<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub> gives trans-a-p-bromophenyl-δ-mesityl-Δβ-butene-aδ-dione (79%), m.p. 96—97°, converted by Sunlight in C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>6</sub> into the cis-isomeride (I), m.p. 77·5—78°, reduced by Na<sub>2</sub>S<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub>-70% EtOH to a-p-bromophenyl-δ-mesitylbutane-aδ-dione (II), m.p. 99·5—100°, and reduced and cyclised by SnCl<sub>2</sub>-conc. HCl-AcOH to 2-p-bromophenyl-5-mesitylfuran (III), m.p. 84° (or, in a preheated bath, 78°, resolidifies, remelts at 84°) [obtained also similarly from (II)]. HNO<sub>3</sub>-EtCO<sub>2</sub>H at −12° to −3° oxidises (III) to (I). 3-Mesitoyl-4-

phenyl-5-mesityl-2-methylfuran (IV) is oxidised by HNO3-AcOH at  $^{40}$ —45° (cf. A., 1942, II, 144) to γ-mesitoyl-β-phenyl-α-mesityl- $^{40}$ -heneral-al-dione, m.p. 133·5—134·5°, which is converted by acid into intractable products, by boiling 5% NaOH-EtOH into another substance, and by Na<sub>2</sub>S<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub>-70% EtOH, H<sub>2</sub>-Raney Ni-EtOH, or SnCl<sub>2</sub> into (IV). These and previous results indicate that HNO<sub>3</sub>oxidation proceeds by the steps

Condensation of allylic alcohols with hydroxyquinones. Fieser and M. D. Gates, jun. (J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 1941, 63, 2948—2953).—2:5:1:4-(OMe)<sub>2</sub>C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>2</sub>(OH)<sub>2</sub> [not 1:2:4:5-C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>2</sub>(OH)<sub>4</sub>] and phytol (I) with anhyd. H<sub>2</sub>C<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub> in dioxan-N<sub>2</sub> at 78° give a mixture, whence 2-methoxy-5-phytyl-p-benzoquinone, an orange oil mixture, whence 2-methoxy-5-phytyt-p-tenzoquinone, an orange on, is isolated by chromatography (light petroleum;  $MgSO_4$ ) etc. This gives a pale yellow oily quinol diacetate and is formed by elimination of  $H_2O$  and MeOH from the primary product. 2:1:3:4- $C_{10}H_4Me(OH)_3$  (II), (I), and  $H_2C_2O_4$  in dioxan at 93° or 81° give similarly vitamin- $K_1$ , identified as quinol diacetate, but the yield is < that from 2:1:4- $C_{10}H_4Me(OH)_2$  and a mixture is thus probably formed. CHPh:CH- $CH_2OH$  and (II) give similarly the knowledge of the company of the second of the company of 3-cinnamyl-2-methyl-1: 4-naphthaquinone. Reduction of isonaphthazarin (prep. described; 27% yield) by Na<sub>2</sub>S<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub> to the quinol and then condensation as above at 91° with (I), farnesol, or quinol and then condensation as above at 91° with (I), farnesol, or geraniol (III) gives 2-hydroxy-3-phytyl- (IV), m.p. 56·5—57·7° (quinol triacetate, an oil), -3-farnesyl- (V), an oil (oily quinol diacetate), and -3-geranyl- (VI), m.p. 110—111·5° (quinol triacetate, m.p. 111—112·8°), -1: 4-naphthazarin, isolation being tedious. The antihemorrhagic activity of (IV) is very great (effective chick dose ~50 μg.) and that of (VI) considerable. The structure of (V) is proved by its absorption spectrum [max. at 2520 (log E 4·26), 2800 (log E 4·19), and 3310 A. (log E 3·41) in EtOH], which very closely resembles those of lapachol, (II), and lomatiol. Cold, conc. H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> cyclises (IV), (V), and (VI) to products of β-lapachone type, giving colourless NaHSO<sub>3</sub> derivatives: thus are obtained "β-phytolapachone" (VII), a red oil (nearly colourless chone," m.p. 232—234° [probably cyclised beyond the stage of (VIII)],

chone; m.p. 232—234° [probably cyclised beyond the stage of (VII)], and partly hydrated, impure "β-farnesolapachone." 1:4:5:8-C<sub>10</sub>H<sub>4</sub>(OH)<sub>4</sub> with (I) or (III) and H<sub>2</sub>C<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub> as above at 91° give 2-phytyl- (VIII) and 2-geranyl-naphthazarin (IX), crimson oils. Et<sub>2</sub>O extracts the Na salts of (IV), (VIII), and (IX) completely, mostly, and partly, respectively, from H<sub>2</sub>O. M.p. are corr.

Dibenzfuran derivatives.—See B., 1942, II, 57.

Formation of partly acetylated flavone, flavanone, anthraquinone, and similar compounds. V. Simokoriyama (Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan, 1941, 16, 284—291).—The following derivatives are prepared from the respective OH-compound with Ac.O (5—10 mols.) and 2—3 drops of C<sub>8</sub>H<sub>8</sub>N: phloroglucinaldehyde 2:4-diacetate, m.p. 93—94°; gallacetophenone 3:4-diacetate, m.p. 78—81°; isosakuranetin 7-acetate, m.p. 173—175°, and 5:7-diacetate, m.p. 138—140° (formed in 5 or 30 min., respectively); hesperitin 7:3'-diacetate, m.p. 103—105°; chrysin 7-acetate, m.p. 160—165°; apigenin 7:4'-diacetate, m.p. 192—193°; acacetin 7-acetate, m.p. 203—208°; baicalein 6:7-diacetate, m.p. 194°; wogonin 7-acetate, m.p. 159—161°; kampferol 3:7:4'-triacetate, m.p. 177°; quevcetin 3:7:3':4'-tetra-acetate, m.p. 160—162°; myricetin 3:7:3':4':5'-penta-acetate, m.p. 189—190°; purpurin 2:4-diacetate, m.p. 175—178°. A. T. P. Formation of partly acetylated flavone, flavanone, anthraquinone,

Action of sulphur on hydrocarbons under high pressure.—See A., 1942, II, 125.

Thionaphthen derivatives.—See B., 1942, II, 56.

aβ-Unsaturated amino-ketones. V. Interaction of pyrrolidine and tetrahydroquinoline with bromine derivatives of benzylideneacetoand tetrahydroquinoline with bromine derivatives of benzylideneacetophenone. N. H. Cromwell (J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 1941, 63, 2984—2986; cf. A., 1941, II, 271).—CHPh:CBr-COPh and pyrrolidine (I) (not pyrrole) in light petroleum at -10° give a-bromo-a-pyrrolidino-β-phenylpropiophenone (II), m.p. 106—107° (decomp.; instantaneous), converted by NaOE-EtOH under reflux into a-pyrrolidino-β-phenylacrylophenone (III), m.p. 96—98°. CHPhBr-CHBr-COPh with (I) gives aβ-dipyrrolidino-β-phenylpropiophenone, m.p. 122—123° (hydrolysed slowly in cold 95% EtOH to PhCHO and some CH<sub>2</sub>Ph-CO-COPh), and some (III). Tetrahydroquinoline with (II), z-bromo-g-morpholinos or -g-niperidino-β-phenylpropiophenone (0.5) ch<sub>2</sub>-ra-CO-COPn), and some (III). Tetrahydroquinoine with (II), a-bromo-a-morpholino- or -a-piperidino-β-phenylpropiophenone (0·5 mol.) in EtOH at room temp. gives α-pyrrolidino-, m.p. 148—149° (decomp.), a-morpholino-, m.p. 153—154°, and α-piperidino-, m.p. 166—167° (hydrolysed by 15% H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> at 100° to PhCHO and ω-piperidinoacetophenone), -β-tetrahydroquinolino-β-phenylpropiophenome

Reactions of anils. V. Reversibility of the reaction with acid anhydrides. H. R. Snyder and J. C. Robinson, jun. (J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 1941, 63, 3279—3280; cf. A., 1940, II, 87).—Maleanilic

acid (I) and CHPra:CEt·CHO (II) at 100° give 60-70% of 2-phenyl-5:7-diethyl-2-aza[2:3:1]dicyclo-Δ<sup>6</sup>-octen-3-one-8-carboxylic acid (III), m.p. 143—144°, also obtained (loc. cit.) less well from (CH·CO)<sub>2</sub>O and CHPr<sup>a</sup>:CEt·CH:NPh. The 5:7-Me<sub>2</sub> analogue, m.p. 157—158°, of (III) is similarly prepared by both methods. It m.p. 157—158°, of (III) is similarly prepared by both methods. It is, degraded by conc. NaOH to 3:5:1-C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>3</sub>Me<sub>2</sub>·CO<sub>2</sub>H. PhNCO decreases the yield of (III) from (I) and (II) but formation of (III) in its presence shows that free H<sub>2</sub>O is not an essential intermediate in the reaction. (CH·CO)<sub>2</sub>NPh does not condense with (II) and (I) does not react with (CH<sub>2</sub>:CMe)<sub>2</sub>. R. S. C.

Heterocyclic derivatives related to sulphanilamide. I. Quinoline analogue of sulphanilamide and [its] derivatives. H. Urist and G. L. Jenkins (J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 1941, 63, 2943—2944).—Di-5-nitro-8-quinolyl disulphide, m.p. 250—252° (decomp.), and conc. HNO<sub>3</sub> at 100° give 5-nitroquinoline-8-sulphonic acid (I), m.p. >211° (decomp.) (Na and benzylisothiocarbamide salt, m.p. 216·5—217·5°), the amide, m.p. 186—187°, of which is reduced by Fe powder in 50% AcOH to 5-aminoquinoline-8-sulphonamide, m.p. 261—265·5° (decomp.). The chloride, m.p. 104—106°, of (I) with 2-aminopyridine or -thiazole in dry C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>5</sub>N at 0° gives 5-nitroquinoline-8-sulphon-2'-pyridyl-, m.p. 249—250° (decomp.), and -2'-thiazyl-amide, m.p. 260—261° (decomp.), respectively. M.p. are corr. R. S. C.

Syntheses in the quinoline series. II. Derivatives of 4-methylquinoline. Their structure. III. Nitration of 2-chloro-4-methylquinoline. Preparation of 8-dialkylaminoalkylamino-2-hydroxy-4-methylquinolines. O. H. Johnson and C. S. Hamilton (J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 1941, 63, 2864—2867, 2867—2869; cf. A., 1938, II, 464).—II. 8-Nitro-4-methylquinoline (I) (modified prep.) and Raney Ni-H<sub>2</sub> in EtOH at 75°/45 lb. give 8-amino-4-methylquinoline, m.p. 84°, the diazonium chloride from which with Cu powder in boiling 84°, the diazonium chloride from which with Cu powder in boiling aq. HCl gives 8-chloro-4-methylquinoline (20%), m.p. 107°, obtained (54% yield) also from 2:8-dichloro-4-methylquinoline by Sn-HCl at 80°. With SeO<sub>2</sub> in boiling EtOH, (I) gives 53% of 8-nitro-quinoline-4-aldehyde, converted by EtNO<sub>2</sub> and a little NHEt<sub>2</sub> in abs. EtOH at room temp. into 8-nitro-4-β-nitro-α-hydroxy-n-propylquinoline (80%), m.p. 180—190° (decomp.; varies with the rate of heating), which with Raney Ni-H<sub>2</sub> in MeOH at 40 lb. gives 4-amino-4-β-amino-α-hydroxy-n-propylquinoline (51%), m.p. 82—84°. Quinoline-4-aldehyde reacts normally with MgMeI in Et<sub>2</sub>O, giving α-4-quinolylethyl alcohol (II) (55%), m.p. 125° (picrate, m.p. 181°), which is unaffected by HCO<sub>2</sub>H at 150°, is reduced to 4-ethylquinoline at higher temp., and is unaffected by 48% HBr at 100°. SOCl<sub>2</sub> converts (II) in boiling Et<sub>2</sub>O into 4-α-chloroethylquinoline (III) (picrate, m.p. 180°), which resists the effect of alkali. 2-Hydroxy-

at higher temp., and is unaffected by 48% HBr at 100°. SOCI2 converts (II) in boiling Et2O into 4-a-chloroethylquinoline (III) (picrate, m.p. 180°), which resists the effect of alkali. 2-Hydroxy-4-bromomethylquinoline with boiling NaOMe-MeOH gives 2-hydroxy-4-methoxy- (78%), m.p. 171° (converted by POCI2 at 130° into 2-chloro-4-methoxy-methylquinoline, m.p. 64°), with boiling NH2Ph gives 2-hydroxy-4-anilino-, amorphous, m.p. 238—240°, and with p-OMe-CeH4NH2 in boiling n-CsH11. OH gives 2-hydroxy-4-p-anisidino-, m.p. 206—207°, -methylquinoline. The abnormal properties of (II) and (III) may be due to existence in "methylene" forms.

III. 2-Chloro-4-methylquinoline and H2SO4-HNO3 (d 1.5) at -5° and later room temp. give 2-chloro-8- (IV) (63%), m.p. 135°, and -6-nitro-4-methylquinoline (V) (12%), m.p. 212—213° (lit. 207°), the structure of which is proved by conversion into known compounds and by synthesis of (V) from 6-nitro-2-hydroxy-4-methylquinoline by boiling POCI3. With Raney Ni-H2 in MeOH-dioxan at 50°, (IV) and (V) give 2-chloro-8- (VI), m.p. 102°, and -6-amino-4-methylquinoline, m.p. 154°, respectively. 8-Chloro-2-hydroxy-4-methylquinoline (prep. in 12% yield from CH2Ac-CO·NH·C6H4Cl-o and H2SO4 at 65—70°, later 90°), m.p. 212° (lit. 230°), with POCI3 at 135° gives 60% of 2:8-dichloro-4-methylquinoline, m.p. 105° (lit. 87—88°), also obtained in 20% yield from (VI) by a diazo-reaction. Boiling 80% AcOH hydrolyses (IV) to 8-nitro-2-hydroxy-4-methylquinoline (92%), m.p. 196°, reduced by Raney Ni-H2 in COMe2 to 8-amino-2-hydroxy-4-methylquinoline, m.p. 300° (Ac derivative, m.p. 252°). With NaOH, MnO2, and a little Co2O3 in boiling MeOH, (IV) gives 8-nitro-, m.p. 119°, reduced to 8-amino-2-methoxy-4-methylquinoline (VII), m.p. 96° which is also obtained from (VI) by boiling NaOMe-MeOH Condensation of (VII) with Br-(CH2)x-NH2, HBr (x = 2 or 3) and NaOAc in boiling EtOH, followed by hydrolysis by boiling 20% HCl gives 8-β-diethylamino-2-hydroxy-4-methylquinoline, m.p. 116°. Quinoline-4-aldehyde hydrate and (VII) ethyl-, m.p. 140°, and 8-y-diethylamino-n-propyl-amino-2-hydroxy-4-methylquinoline, m.p. 115°. Quinoline-4-aldehyde hydrate and (VII) in boiling abs. EtOH give 8-4'-quinolylmethyleneamino-2-methoxy-4-methylquinoline, m.p. 144°. R. S. C.

Acid amides as hypnoties. IV. Barbituric acids. F. F. Blicke and M. F. Zienty (J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 1941, 63, 2991—2993; cf. A., 1942, II, 77).—The following are prepared. OPh·[CH<sub>2</sub>]<sub>2</sub>·CH(CO<sub>2</sub>Et)<sub>2</sub>, b.p. 215—218°/30 mm. CH<sub>2</sub>Ph·CEt(CO<sub>2</sub>Et)<sub>2</sub>, b.p. 198—203°/32 mm. Et<sub>2</sub> β-phenylethylethyl-, b.p. 222—223°/45 mm., -n-, b.p. 220—225°/25 mm., and -iso-butyl-, b.p. 158—163°/2 mm., -a-phenylethyl-, b.p. 270—275°/58 mm., -malonate. OEt·[CH<sub>2</sub>]<sub>2</sub>·O·[CH<sub>2</sub>]<sub>2</sub>·CEt(CO<sub>2</sub>Et)<sub>2</sub>, b.p. 138—140°/2 mm. CH<sub>2</sub>Ph·C(CH<sub>2</sub>·OMe)(CO<sub>2</sub>Et)<sub>2</sub>, b.p. 189—192°/14 mm. Et<sub>2</sub>β-phenylethyl-methoxymethyl-, b.p. 195—200°/18 mm., -ethoxymethyl-, b.p. 215—218°/23 mm., and -γ-phenoxy-n-propyl-, b.p.

A., II.—vi, HI

298—300°/38 mm., -malonate. Et₂ phenyl-ethoxymethyl-, b.p.
184—187°/14 mm., -butoxymethyl-, b.p. 195—200°/15 mm., -βmethoxyethyl-, b.p. 160—165°/6 mm., and -β-ethoxyethyl-, b.p.
190—193°/14 mm., -malonate. Et₂β-phenoxyethylethoxymalonate,
b.p. 225—230°/29 mm. 5-Benzyl- (C), new m.p. 211—212°, 5-a(C), m.p. 207—208°, and 5-β-phenylethyl-, m.p. 168°, 5-γ-phenyln-propyl-, new m.p. 129—130°, 5-δ-phenyl-n-butyl-, m.p. 140—141°,
5-ζ-phenyl-n-hexyl-, m.p. 94—95°, 5-β-cyclohexylethyl-, m.p. 170—
171°, 5-cinnamyl- (I), m.p. 94—95°, 5-methoxymethyl-, new m.p.
185—186°, 5-β-benzyloxyethyl-, m.p. 163—164°, 5-β-phenoxyethyl(C), new m.p. 185—186°, and 5-γ-phenoxy-n-propyl- (II), m.p. 123—
124°, -5-ethylbarbituric acid. 5-β-Phenylethyl-5-n-, m.p. 99—100°,
and -iso-propyl-, m.p. 191—192°, -altyl- (C), m.p. 151—153°, -n-,
m.p. 150—151°, -iso-, m.p. 193—194°, and -sec.-butyl-, m.p. 163—
164°, -β'-cyclohexylethyl-, m.p. 163—164°, -β'-cyclohexylethyl-, m.p.
166—167°, -a'-phenylethyl- (C), m.p. 241—242°, -methoxymethyl-,
m.p. 175—176°, -eihoxymethyl-, m.p. 180—181°, -β'-methoxyethyl(C), m.p. 164—165°, -β'-ethoxymethyl-, m.p. 190—211°, and -γpropoxy-n-propyl-, m.p. 124—125°, -barbituric acid. 5-Phenyl-5ethoxymethyl-, m.p. 230—231°, -butoxymethyl-, m.p. 182—183°, -βmethoxyethyl-, m.p. 210—211°, and -β-ethoxyethyl-, m.p. 196—197°,
-barbituric acid. 5-Benzyl-5-methoxy-n-propyl-, m.p. 143—144°,
-barbituric acid. 5-Ethyl-5-β'-methoxy- (C), m.p. 179—180°, -β-cyclohexylethyl-, m.p. 196—197°, and -γ-phenoxy-n-propyl-, m.p. 143—144°,
-barbituric acid. 5-Ethyl-5-β'-methoxy- (C), m.p. 179—180°, -β-cyclohexylethyl-, m.p. 196—197°, and -γ-phenoxy-n-propyl-, m.p. 143—144°,
-barbituric acid. 5-Ethyl-5-β'-methoxy- (C), m.p. 179—180°, -β-cyclohexylethoxyethoxy-, m.p. 96—97°, and -β-β'-butoxyethoxy-, m.p. 83—
84°, -ethylbarbituric acid. Hypnotic properties of the acids are
recorded. The most promising are (I), (II), and (III), which induce
very quiet sleep. Compounds marked (C) are convulsant.

R. S. C.

Barbitur

R. S. C.

Barbiturates containing large radicals. G. S. Skinner and A. P. Stuart (J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 1941, 63, 2993—2994).—Addition of RBr (1) in CH<sub>2</sub>(CO<sub>2</sub>Et)<sub>2</sub> (1) to CHNa(CO<sub>2</sub>Et)<sub>2</sub> (1 mol.) in EtOH gives ~85% of Et<sub>2</sub> n-do-, b.p. 170—172°/2 mm., n-hexa-, b.p. 195—200°/1 mm., and n-octa-decylmalonate, b.p. 200—205°/1 mm., converted (method: A., 1937, II, 134) into a-carbethoxy-a-n-dodecyl-, m.p. 43·5°, b.p. 192—194°/? mm., -hexadecyl-, m.p. 49°, b.p. 225—230°/0·3 mm., and -octadecyl-, m.p. 55—56°, b.p. 233—238°/0·4 mm., -γ-butyrolactone, which, when added with CO(NH<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub> to NaOEt-EtOH at 10—15° and then gradually heated to 70°, give 81—83% of 5-β-hydroxyethyl-5-n-dodecyl-, m.p. 145°, -hexadecyl-, m.p. 147°, and -octadecyl-, m.p. 150°, -barbituric acid. Treatment with CHCl<sub>3</sub>-70% HBr at 50—60° gives 5-β-bromoethyl-5-n-dodecyl-, m.p. 101·5°, -hexadecyl-, m.p. 102·5°, and -octadecyl-, m.p. 104·5°, -barbituric acid. Hot vapours of the lactones explode in air. R. S. C.

Pyrimidines. CLXXV. p-Sulphamylanilinopyrimidines. G. de Sütö-Nagy and T. B. Johnson (J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 1941, 63, 3234—3235).—p-NH<sub>2</sub>·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·SO<sub>2</sub>·NH<sub>2</sub> and the appropriate halogenopyrimidine in EtOH give 2:6-di-p-sulphamylanilino-pyrimidine, m.p. 280—282°, and -4-methylpyrimidine, m.p. 218—220°, 6-p-sulphamylanilino-2-, m.p. 239—240°, and 2-p-sulphamylanilino-4-, m.p. 237—239° aminopyrimidine 239°, -aminopyrimidine.

antino-2-, m.p. 239—240°, and 2-p-sulphamylantino-4-, m.p. 237—239°, -aminopyrimidine.

R. S. C.

Sulphonamido-derivatives of pyrimidines. J. M. Sprague, L. W. Kissinger, and R. M. Lincoln (J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 1941, 63, 3028—3030).—M.p. in parentheses below are, successively, those of the N-p-NH<sub>2</sub>°C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·SO<sub>2</sub> and N-p-NHAc°C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·SO<sub>2</sub> derivatives (prep. as usual) and are in italics if new. COMe°C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>13</sub>-n, HCO<sub>2</sub>Et, and Na in Et<sub>2</sub>O give n-C<sub>4</sub>H<sub>13</sub>·CO·CHNa·CHO, which with guanidine carbonate (I) in dry EtOH gives 11% of 2-amino-4-n-hexylpyrimidine (II), m.p. 93—94° (206—207°, 214—215°). COMePra, COMe<sub>2</sub>, COPhMe, and cyclohexanone give similarly 2-amino-4-n-propyl- (III) (217—218°, 253·5—254°), -4-methyl- (230—231°, 245—246°), -4-phenyl- (268—269°, 274—275°), and -4:5-tetrahydrobenz-pyrimidine (252—253°, 255—256°). n-C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>13</sub>·CO·CH<sub>2</sub>·CO<sub>2</sub>Pra and (I) in dry EtOH at 130—150° give 2-amino-6-hydroxy-4-n-hexylpyrimidine, m.p. 199°, converted by POCl<sub>3</sub> at 100° into 6-chloro-2-amino-4-n-hexylpyrimidine, m.p. 61—62·5°, which with H<sub>2</sub>-Pd-C in EtOH gives (II), thus confirming the structure thereof. n-C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>11</sub>·CHAc·CO<sub>2</sub>Et and (I) at 140—160° give 6-hydroxy-2-amino-4-methyl-5-n-amylpyrimidine, m.p. 151·5—153°, and 2-amino-, m.p. 135—136° (215—216°, 182—183°), -4-methyl-5-n-amylpyrimidine. CHEtAc·CO<sub>2</sub>Et gives similarly 2-amino-6-hydroxy-, m.p. 288—289°, 6-chloro-2-amino-, m.p. 156—157°, and 2-amino-, m.p. 166—167·5°, -5-ethylpyrimidine, thus proving the structure of (III). CHBua(CO<sub>2</sub>Et)<sub>2</sub> gives similarly 2-amino-5-methylpyrimidine. CHMe(CO<sub>2</sub>Et)<sub>2</sub> gives similarly 2-amino-5-methylpyrimidine, m.p. 89—90°, 4-amino-2-ethoxy-9-methylpyrimidine, m.p. 89—90°, 4-amino-2-ethoxy-9-methylpyrimidine, m.p. 170—171°, and 2-amino-, m.p. 127—128° (205—206°, 241—242°), -5-n-butylpyrimidine, m.p. 89—90°, 4-amino-2-ethoxy-9-methylpyrimidine, m.p. 109—110° (186—187°, 200—201°), are obtained from the Cl-compounds by NaOEt-EtOH. The following are also described, m.p. in parentheses being those of the N4'-Ac derivatives: 2-sulp derivatives: 2-sulphanilamidopyrimidine, m.p. 251-252° (254-

255°); 2-sulphanilamido-4: 6-dimethyl-, m.p. 175·5—176·5° (240—241·5°), -6-ethoxy-4-methyl-, m.p. 151—152° (244·5—245°), and -6-hydroxy-4-methyl-, m.p. 253·5—254°, -pyrimidine; 5-bromo-2-sulphanilamido-4-methyl-, m.p. 231—232° (261—262°), 4-sulphanilamido-2-ethylthiol-6-methyl-, m.p. 188—189° (208—209°), 2-p-nitrobenzenesulphonamido-4-methyl-, m.p. 230—231°, and 4-p-nitrobenzenesulphonamido-2-ethoxy-, m.p. 202°, -pyrimidine. The abovenamed sulphonamides are pharmacologically highly active.

Syntheses in the pyrazine series. IV. 2-Sulphanilamidopyrazine. J. W. Sausville and P. E. Spoerri (J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 1941, 63, 3153—3154; cf. A., 1940, II, 193).—The prep. of pyrazine-2:3-dicarboxylic acid, m.p.  $(+2H_2O)$  186° (decomp.), (anhyd.) 190° (decomp.) (first dissociation const.  $1.7\pm0.4\times10^{-3}$ ), from quinoxaline is improved (66.8% yield). The 2-carboxylic acid has a first dissociation const.  $1.2\pm0.3\times10^{-3}$ . In boiling COMe<sub>2</sub>-C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>5</sub>N 2-aminopyrazine and p-NHAc·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·SO<sub>2</sub>Cl give 2-N<sup>4</sup>-acetylsulphanilamido-(43%), m.p. 240—242°, and thence (hot 6N-HCl) 2-sulphanilamido-pyrazine (58%), m.p. 251—251-5°. R. S. C.

Indazole derivatives.—See B., 1942, II, 131.

Mechanism and kinetics of ring closure.—See A., 1942, I, 148. Triazines.—See B., 1942, II, 55.

Ammeline derivatives.—See B., 1942, II, 55.

Wing pigment of the butterfly. Methylation and mol. wt. of leucopterin. H. Wieland and P. Decker (Annalen, 1941, 547, 180—184; cf. A., 1933, 1310).—Leucopterin (I) is not attacked by CH<sub>2</sub>N<sub>2</sub> in anhyd. Et<sub>2</sub>O but addition of about 10% of aq. MeOH causes vigorous evolution of N<sub>2</sub> and production of a- (anhyd. and semi-hydrate), m.p. >300°, and β-, m.p. >300°, -trimethyl-leucopterin. Determinations of the mol. wt. of these substances in freezing PhOH show that (I) is NH·CO·C·NH·CO. Under similar conditions deiminoleucopterin gives an Me. derivative m.p. 230°, ditions deiminoleucopterin gives an Me. derivative m.p. 230°.

ditions deiminoleucopterin gives an  $Me_4$  derivative, m.p. 230°. Passage of Cl<sub>2</sub> through (I) suspended in H<sub>2</sub>O at 60—70° (cf. loc. cit.) yields oxalylguanidine, decomp. 245—260° according to the rate of heating in sealed tubes, m.p. >300° in open tubes, hydrolysed by cautious treatment with 2n-NaOH to  $H_2C_2O_4$  and guanidine.

Chlorophyll. CV. Chlorination and nitration reaction of porphyrins and chlorins. H. Fischer and W. Klendauer (Annalen, 1941, 547, 123—139).—Gradual addition of 3% H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> to a solution of pyrroporphyrin in AcOH saturated with HCl gives tetrachloropyrroporphyrin (dihydrochloride), also obtained by use of conc. HNO<sub>3</sub> in place of H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>; a slight excess of acid causes total decomp. The salt is transformed by Cu(OAc)<sub>2</sub> in boiling MeOH into the Cu salt of trichloropyrroporphyrin, m.p. >300°. Reaction with CuCN leads to ill-defined products. Treatment of byrroporphyrin Me ester leads to ill-defined products. Treatment of pyrroporphyrin Me ester hæmin with HCl and  $\rm H_2O_2$  leads to a mono- and a di-chloropyrroporphyrin Me ester. Attempts to replace Cl by OH by AgOH, NaOH, etc. lead invariably to pyrroporphyrin, indicating that Cl is probably attached to tert. C. Cl<sub>1</sub>- and Cl<sub>2</sub>-compounds of other porphyrins are obtained by chlorination of the corresponding hæmins, the yield depending greatly on the solubility of the latter in AcOH. It is best to use fresh solutions and to moderate the temp. Protracted action leads to extensive oxidation and decomp. Deuterohæmin yields a well-defined chlorodeuteroporphyrin ester, m.p. 215°; there is spectroscopic evidence of a Cl<sub>2</sub>-compound. Nitrophylloporphyrin (I) is brominated in AcOH at 50° to 6-bromonitrophylloporphyrin ester, m.p. 211°, identical with the product obtained by treatment of 6-bromophylloporphyrin with cold HNO<sub>3</sub>. The successive action of cone. HNO<sub>3</sub> at room temp. and CH<sub>2</sub>N<sub>2</sub> on pyrroporphyrin leads to nitrophyroporphyrin. Me ester m.p. 209°: pyrroporphyrin leads to nitropyrroporphyrin Me ester, m.p. 209°; the corresponding hæmin has m.p. >300°. Spectroscopic comparison of these compounds with (I) shows that NO<sub>2</sub> in (I) is not carried by y-Me. Deuteroporphyrin can be nitrated at room temp. and the product is isolated as nitrodeuteroporphyrin Me ester, m.p. 163°. Mesoporphyrin requires somewhat more vigorous treatment for its mesoporphyrin requires somewhat more vigorous treatment for its conversion into nitromesoporphyrin  $Me_2$  ester, m.p.  $165^\circ$ ; it does not give a rhodin under the influence of conc.  $H_2SO_4$ -oleum. Unexpectedly rhodoporphyrin is transformed by NaNO<sub>2</sub> and AcOH at room temp, followed by  $CH_2N_2$  into nitrorhodoporphyrin  $Me_2$  ester, m.p.  $192^\circ$  after softening at  $285^\circ$  (complex Cu salt, m.p.  $220^\circ$ ), which could not be converted catalytically into the corresponding  $NH_2$ -derivative. Nitrosation of phæoporphyrin  $a_5$   $Me_2$  ester appears to yield an NO-compound, hydrolysed by the HCl (used in fractionation) to phæoporphyrin  $a_5$  oxime: this is spontaneously fractionation) to phæoporphyrin a, oxime; this is spontaneously hydrolysed under the experimental conditions so that pheoporphyrin  $a_7$  Me<sub>3</sub> ester is isolated after the treatment with CH<sub>2</sub>N<sub>2</sub>. Mesochlorin  $e_6$  and conc. HNO<sub>2</sub> yield essentially chloroporphyrin  $e_5$ . Under milder conditions (NaNO<sub>2</sub>-AcOH) the main product appears to be dihydroxymesochlorin  $e_6$ , m.p. 115°. H. W. to be dihydroxymesochlorin e, m.p. 115°.

Phthalocyanines.—See B., 1942, II, 58.

Oxazolines.—See B., 1942, II, 129.

2-Sulphanilamidothiazoline. G. W. Raiziss and LeR. W. Clemence (J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 1941, 63, 3124—3126).—Cl·[CH<sub>2</sub>]<sub>2</sub>·NH<sub>2</sub>,HCl

(prep. in 99% yield from the OH-amine in CHCl<sub>3</sub> by HCl gas and later SOCl<sub>2</sub>) or Br-[CH<sub>2</sub>]<sub>2</sub>·NH<sub>2</sub>, HBr with KCNS gives 2-amino- $\Delta^2$ -thiazoline (70%), m.p. 80—82°, which with 1 or 2 mols. of p-NHAc·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>1</sub>·SO<sub>2</sub>Cl in C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>5</sub>N-COMe<sub>2</sub> at <60° gives 2-N<sup>4</sup>-acetylsulphanilmido-3-N<sup>4</sup>-acetylsulphanilmido-3-N<sup>4</sup>-acetylsulphanilmido-3-N<sup>4</sup>-acetylsulphanilmido-3-N<sup>4</sup>-acetylsulphanilmido-3-N<sup>4</sup>-acetylsulphanilmido-3-N<sup>4</sup>-acetylsulphanilmido-3-N<sup>4</sup>-acetylsulphanilmido-3-N<sup>4</sup>-acetylsulphanilmido-3-N<sup>4</sup>-acetylsulphanilmido-3-N<sup>4</sup>-acetylsulphanilmido-3-N<sup>4</sup>-acetylsulphanilmido-3-N<sup>4</sup>-acetylsulphanilmido-3-N<sup>4</sup>-acetylsulphanilmido-3-N<sup>4</sup>-acetylsulphanilmido-3-N<sup>4</sup>-acetylsulphanilmido-3-N<sup>4</sup>-acetylsulphanilmido-3-N<sup>4</sup>-acetylsulphanilmido-3-N<sup>4</sup>-acetylsulphanilmido-3-N<sup>4</sup>-acetylsulphanilmido-3-N<sup>4</sup>-acetylsulphanilmido-3-N<sup>4</sup>-acetylsulphanilmido-3-N<sup>4</sup>-acetylsulphanilmido-3-N<sup>4</sup>-acetylsulphanilmido-3-N<sup>4</sup>-acetylsulphanilmido-3-N<sup>4</sup>-acetylsulphanilmido-3-N<sup>4</sup>-acetylsulphanilmido-3-N<sup>4</sup>-acetylsulphanilmido-3-N<sup>4</sup>-acetylsulphanilmido-3-N<sup>4</sup>-acetylsulphanilmido-3-N<sup>4</sup>-acetylsulphanilmido-3-N<sup>4</sup>-acetylsulphanilmido-3-N<sup>4</sup>-acetylsulphanilmido-3-N<sup>4</sup>-acetylsulphanilmido-3-N<sup>4</sup>-acetylsulphanilmido-3-N<sup>4</sup>-acetylsulphanilmido-3-N<sup>4</sup>-acetylsulphanilmido-3-N<sup>4</sup>-acetylsulphanilmido-3-N<sup>4</sup>-acetylsulphanilmido-3-N<sup>4</sup>-acetylsulphanilmido-3-N<sup>4</sup>-acetylsulphanilmido-3-N<sup>4</sup>-acetylsulphanilmido-3-N<sup>4</sup>-acetylsulphanilmido-3-N<sup>4</sup>-acetylsulphanilmido-3-N<sup>4</sup>-acetylsulphanilmido-3-N<sup>4</sup>-acetylsulphanilmido-3-N<sup>4</sup>-acetylsulphanilmido-3-N<sup>4</sup>-acetylsulphanilmido-3-N<sup>4</sup>-acetylsulphanilmido-3-N<sup>4</sup>-acetylsulphanilmido-3-N<sup>4</sup>-acetylsulphanilmido-3-N<sup>4</sup>-acetylsulphanilmido-3-N<sup>4</sup>-acetylsulphanilmido-3-N<sup>4</sup>-acetylsulphanilmido-3-N<sup>4</sup>-acetylsulphanilmido-3-N<sup>4</sup>-acetylsulphanilmido-3-N<sup>4</sup>-acetylsulphanilmido-3-N<sup>4</sup>-acetylsulphanilmido-3-N<sup>4</sup>-acetylsulphanilmido-3-N<sup>4</sup>-acetylsulphanilmido-3-N<sup>4</sup>-acetylsulphanilmido-3-N<sup>4</sup>-acetylsulphanilmido-3-N<sup>4</sup>-acetylsulphanilmido-3-N<sup>4</sup>-acetylsulphanilmido-3-N<sup>4</sup>-acetylsulphanilmido-3-N<sup>4</sup>-acetylsulphanilmido-3-N<sup>4</sup>acetylsulphanilamidothiazolidine, m.p. (+H<sub>2</sub>O) 164—165° (gas) or (anhyd.) 205—206°. This is hydrolysed by boiling 10% aq. HCl to 2-sulphanilamidothiazoline [sulphathiazoline] [I) (~50%), shrinks at 207°, m.p. 209—210° (N<sup>4</sup>-Ac derivative, m.p. 256—258°), 2-sulphanilimido-3-sulphanylthiazolidine, m.p. 259—261° (lit. 265°), and 2-keto-3-sulphanylthiazolidine, m.p. 206—208°. The effect of (I) against types II and III Preumococcus is equal to that of sulphanylthiazolidine, m.p. 206—208°. against types II and III Pneumococcus is equal to that of sulphathiazole but is greater against Staphylococcus aureus.

Preparation of 2-amino-4-alkylthiazoles from esters of substituted 2-amino-4-thiazylacetic acids. W. M. Ziegler (J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 1941, 63, 2946—2948).—Addition of Br to CHRAc·CO<sub>2</sub>Et at < 20° 1941, 63, 2946—2948).—Addition of Br to CHRAc·CO₂Et at <20° (subsequent manipulation at >35—40°) gives CH₂Br·CO·CHR·CO₂Et, oils, which with CS(NH₂)₂ (slightly >1 mol.) and H₂O at 0° give £t a-2-amino-4-thiazyl-n-butyrate (I) (42%), m.p. 104—105°, -n-hexoate (II) (33%), m.p. 79—80·5°, and -n-octoate (III) (45%), m.p. 100—101°. Hydrolysis of (III) by NaOH in hot 95% EtOH gives very rapidly the free acid (IV), m.p. ~125° (decomp.), obtained (70%) by acidification of the alkaline solution at 0° but converted by dil. HCl at 50—60° into 2-amino-4-n-heptylthiazole (V) (85%), b.p. 55—56·5°. 2-Amino-4-n-propyl- (VI) (78%), m.p. 27—27·5°, and -n-amyl-thiazole (VII) (68%), m.p. 45—46°, are similarly obtained from (I) and (II), respectively. p-NHAc·C₂H₄·SO₂Cl does not react with (I), (II), or (III) in COMe₂, C₃H₃N at 100°, or quinaldine at 175°, with (IV) in NaOH gives (V), but with (V), (VI), or (VII) gives 2-p-acetamidobenzenesulphonamido-4-n-heptyl-, m.p. 166— 167°, -n-propyl-, m.p. 182—183°, and -n-amyl-thiazole, m.p. 163—166°. M.p. are corr. (VII) gives 2-p-acetamidobenzenesulphonamido-4-n-heptyl-, m.p. 166-

Thiazoles. XXIV. Exchange reactions between 6-nitro-5-alkoxy-benzthiazoles and alcohols. H. H. Fox and M. T. Bogert (J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 1941, 63, 2996—2999; cf. A., 1939, II, 524).—6-Nitro-5-methoxybenzthiazole (I) with KOH-ROH gives 6-nitro-5-ethoxy-(II), m.p. 156°, -n-, m.p. 130—131°, and -iso-propoxy-, m.p. 123·5—124°, -n-butoxy-, m.p. 126—127°, -β-phenylethoxy-, m.p. 117·5—118°, -β-hydroxyethoxy-, m.p. 194—195°, and -cyclohexyloxy-, m.p. 114—115°, and -cyclohexyloxy-, m.p. 114°, and -cyclohexyloxy-, and -cyclohexyloxy-, m.p. 114°, and -cyclohexyloxy-, and -cyclohexylo 115°, -benzthiazole. Similarly, 6-nitro-5-methoxy-1-phenyl- gives 6-nitro-5-ethoxy-1-phenyl-benzthiazole, m.p. 158—159°. The re-6-nitro-5-ethoxy-1-phenyl-benzthiazole, m.p. 158-159°. The reaction is reversible, for (II) with KOH-MeOH regenerates (I). action is reversible, for (II) with KOH-MeOH regelerates (I). NH<sub>2</sub>·[CH<sub>2</sub>]<sub>2</sub>·OH requires no KOH, for with (I) alone at 100° it gives 6-nitro-5-β-aminoethoxybenzthiazole, m.p. 206°. With boiling 10% aq. NaOH, (I) or (II) gives 6-nitro-5-hydroxybenzthiazole, m.p. 156—157° (K salt), which could not be alkylated. The lability of the Falkoxyl is due to the vic. NO<sub>2</sub>, since 4-nitro-5-methoxybenzthiazole [prep. from 2:4:1-NO<sub>2</sub>·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>3</sub>(NH<sub>2</sub>)·OMe], m.p. 184—184·5°, underdoes similar reactions, whereas the 3-NO<sub>2</sub>-compound is converted into the disulphide, [2:3:5:1-NH<sub>2</sub>·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>2</sub>(NO<sub>2</sub>)(OMe)·S]<sub>2</sub>, by rupture of this thickels ring. M.P. are corrections. ture of the thiazole ring. M.p. are corr.

5-2'-Thienyl-5-ethylbarbituric acid. F. F. Blicke and M. F. Zienty (J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 1941, 63, 2945—2946).—Mg 2-thienyl bromide and solid CO<sub>2</sub> in Et<sub>2</sub>O-C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>6</sub> give thiophen-2-carboxylic acid and thence (SOCl<sub>2</sub>) the acid chloride, which with CH<sub>2</sub>N<sub>2</sub> gives 2-thienyl CHN<sub>2</sub> ketone, m.p. 67—68°, converted by Ag<sub>2</sub>O-EtOH into Et. 2 thioxylacottet (D. (689)) b. p. 124, 1298°, 168°. acid and thence (SOC12) the acid chiefflow, converted by Ag<sub>2</sub>O-EtOH 2-thienyl CHN<sub>2</sub> ketone, m.p. 67—68°, converted by Ag<sub>2</sub>O-EtOH into Et 2-thienylacetate (I) (68%), b.p. 124—129°/26 mm. [corresponding Me ester, b.p. 115—118°/23 mm., and acid (II), m.p. 75—76°]. 2-Thienylmethyl chloride and NaCN in EtOH-H<sub>2</sub>O give 2-thienylacetonitrile (60%), b.p. 115—120°/22 mm., hydrolysed by KOH-aq. EtOH to (II). Condensation of (I) with Et<sub>2</sub>C<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub> by NaOEt-EtOH at 55° and heating the product with glass powder at 155—160°/20 mm. gives 38% of Et<sub>2</sub> 2-thienylmalonate, b.p. 145—148°/5 mm., which with NaOEt-EtBr-EtOH gives Et<sub>2</sub> 2-thienylethylmalonate (III) (64%), b.p. 148—150°/5 mm. Condensation of CO(NH<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub> and (III) by Mg(OMe)<sub>2</sub>-MeOH gives 5-2'-thienyl5-ethylbarbituric acid (58%), m.p. 179—180°, which (as Na salt; rats) has min. lethal and hypnotic doses 200 and 100 mg. per kg. (calc. as acid), respectively.

Thiazole dyes.—See B., 1942, II, 58.

Colour and constitution. II. Absorptions of related vinylene-homologous series. L. G. S. Brooker, F. L. White, G. H. Keyes, C. P. Smyth, and P. F. Oesper. III. Absorption of 2-p-dimethylaminostyrylquinoline and its salts. Effect on absorption of a benzene ring in the chromophoric chain of dyes. IV. Absorption of phenolblue. L. G. S. Brooker and R. H. Sprague (J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 1941, 63, 3192—3203, 3203—3213, 3214—3215; cf. A., 1940, II, 292).—Figures in parentheses below are  $\lambda$ , followed by  $\log \epsilon \times 10^4$ , of the principal absorption max. in MeOH (unless otherwise stated). "Difference" is used for the difference (in A.) between  $\lambda$  of this max. for X·[CH.CH], Y and  $\lambda$  of the max. for X·[CH.CH], Y. λ of the absorption max. of an unsymmetrical substance, λ·Z·Y, less the mean  $\lambda$  of the absorption max. of the symmetrical substances, X·Z·X and Y·Z·Y, is termed the "deviation" (expressed

in A.).  $\mu$  are dipole moments  $\times$  10<sup>8</sup>. M.p. are corr.

II. For a series,  $X \cdot [CH:CH]_n \cdot Y$ , in which neither X nor Y carries an ionic charge, the "difference" (cf. above) is usually <500 A.

and decreases as the series is ascended; thus,  $\lambda$  of the absorption max. increases relatively slowly and blue colours are rare. When X or Y carries an ionic charge, the difference is ~1000 A. even for larger vals. of n and ascent of the series thus soon leads to deep colours. E.g., for cations (I),

(a)  $o - C_6 H_4 < S_{N+E} + C - [CH:CH]_n \cdot NHPh \rightleftharpoons$ 

(b) o-C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub> C:[CH·CH]<sub>n</sub>:N+HPh, the difference is ~1000 for n = 0-4. For cations (II),

(a)  $o\text{-}C_6H_4 < S_{N+E+} > C\text{-}[CH:CH]_n \cdot NAcPh \rightleftharpoons$ 

(b)  $o-C_6H_4$   $\sim NEt$   $\sim C:[CH-CH]_n:N^+AcPh$ , the difference is 620 (n=2—1) and 350 for n=3—2), intermediate between the two abovenamed types; this is due to the wide difference in basicity of the two N, rendering (IIa) much more stable than (IIb), so that resonance is decreased (i.e., the compound is less degenerate). For (I; n=2), the "deviation" (cf. above) is very small, indicating a degree of resonance approx. equal to that of the symmetrical dyes, i.e., very high. For (I) (n=0) or I, the deviation is larger, but not abnormally large. Results for deviations in the series o-C6H4 CH2 CH2 C [CH:CH], NHPh (III) are similar. The lower degeneracy of (II) compared with (I) accounts for (II) being always less deeply coloured than (I) for equal n. Treatment of salts corresponding to (I) with alkali gives (IV),

(a) o-C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub> NEt C:[CH·CH]<sub>n</sub>:NPh ⇌ (b)  $o-C_6H_4 < S_{N+Et} > C \cdot [CH:CH]_n \cdot N-Ph$ . NHPh is not very acidic, so that (IVb) is unstable and degeneracy is low; thus, (IV) are far less deeply coloured than their salts (I). In agreement with these views, deviations for (IV) (n=0-3) are successively 920, 540, and 370. The existence of (IVb) is confirmed by  $\mu$  greatly exceeding the calc. vals. and by conversion at 100° by p-C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>Me·SO<sub>3</sub>Me etc. into salts (V), o-C. H4 S C. [CH:CH] NPhMe I-, the position of the Me in which is proved by synthesis of the tri-iodide corresponding with (V) (n=3) from NPhMe·CH[:CH-CH:], NPhMe)Cl (4490 A.; 8·1) and 1-methylbenzthiazole ethiodide in boiling Ac<sub>2</sub>O. In accordance with theory, (i) absorptions of ( $\mathbf{V}$ ) closely resemble those of ( $\mathbf{I}$ ), except that max. are at slightly shorter  $\lambda$  (reason obscure), and deviation is very small, (ii) cations ( $\mathbf{VI}$ ), o- $C_8H_4 < N+Et > C\cdot [CH:CH]_n \cdot N < (CH_2)_5$ , are highly degenerate, differ-

ences (n = 0 - 3) being  $\sim 1000$  and absorptions closely resembling those of (V), and (iii) the cation (VII),

o-C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub><N+Et>C·[CH:CH]<sub>2</sub>·NMe<sub>2</sub>, is highly degenerate, absorption resembling that of (VI) (n = 2) and the deviation being very small. Degeneracy leads to stabilisation by resonance and consequently Degeneracy leads to stabilisation by resonance and consequently lower reactivity; thus, (II) reacts much faster than the more degenerate (V) or (VI) with 2-methylbenzthiazole ethiodide in boiling C<sub>δ</sub>H<sub>δ</sub>N or with 3-phenylrhodanine in boiling abs. EtOH-NEt<sub>3</sub>, and (II) reacts faster than (V) with (VI) (elimination of piperidine). The following are prepared. 1-Phenylthiolbenzthiazole [from 1-chlorobenzthiazole (1 mol.), PhSH (2), and NEt<sub>3</sub> (2 mols.) at 100°], b.p. 183—187°/3 mm. [ethiodide (VIII), m.p. 167—168° (decomp.)]. 1-Ethylthiolbenzthiazole ethiodide, m.p. 115—117° (decomp.)]. 1-Anilino- (I) (n = 0) [from (VIII) by NH<sub>2</sub>Ph (2 mols.) in boiling EtOH or, better, from 1-anilinobenzthiazole by EtI], cream-coloured, m.p. 197—198° (decomp.) (2985 A., 1·4), 1-β-anilinovinyl- (I) (n = 1) [from (II) (n = 1) and NH<sub>2</sub>Ph in boiling EtOH), buff, m.p. 265—266° (decomp.) (4140 A., 5·5), 1-δ-anilino-Δαγ-butadienyl- (similarly prepared) (I) (n = 2), brown, m.p. 250—252° (decomp.) (5160 A., 10·7), and 1-ζ-anilino-Δαγ-hexatrienyl- (I) (n = 3), m.p. 161—163° (decomp.) (6125 A., 7·6), -benzthiazole ethiodide (IX) and NH:CH·NPh<sub>2</sub> in boiling Ac<sub>2</sub>O or from (I) (n = 1) by Ac<sub>2</sub>O-C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>5</sub>N],

(victoring) (0125 A., 70), relaximatoric ethiodide. Trib-Accidation vinyl- (II) (n=1) [from 1-methylbenzthiazole ethiodide (IX) and NH:CH·NPh<sub>2</sub> in boiling Ac<sub>2</sub>O or from (I) (n=1) by Ac<sub>2</sub>O-C<sub>8</sub>H<sub>5</sub>N], almost colourless, m.p. 231—233° (decomp.) (3640 A., 1·0), 1-δ-acetanilido- $\Delta^{\alpha\gamma}$ -butadienyl- (II) (n=2) [from (IX) and NHPh-CH:CH·CH·NPh,HCl in boiling Ac<sub>2</sub>O or (I) (n=2)], brownish, m.p. 233—234° (decomp.) (4260 A., 3·5) (slowly hydrolysed in MeOH), and 1-ζ-acetanilido- $\Delta^{\alpha\gamma\epsilon}$ -hexatrienyl- (II) (n=3) [from (VIII) and CH<sub>2</sub>(CH<sub>2</sub>·CO·NHPh,HCl)<sub>2</sub> in boiling Ac<sub>2</sub>O]. reddishbrown, m.p. 203—205° (decomp.) (4610 A., 4·4), -benzthiazoline ethiodide. 1-Anilo-2-ethyl-, colourless, m.p. 64—65° [3020 A., 1·1;  $\mu$  2·37±0·03 (calc. 1·6±0·6)], 2-ethyl-1-β-aniloethylidene-, amber (blue reflex), m.p. 98—99° (decomp.) [3940 A., 3·8;  $\mu$  4·17±0·12 (calc. 2·0±0·6)], 2-ethyl-1-δ-anilo- $\Delta^{\beta\epsilon}$ -hexadienylidene-, brown, m.p. 109—110° (decomp.) [4480 A., 5·9;  $\mu$  5·32±0·10 (calc. 2·0±0·6)], 2-ethyl-1-ζ-anilo- $\Delta^{\beta\epsilon}$ -hexadienylidene-, brown, m.p. 117—119° (decomp.) (4850 A., 6·8), -benzthiazoline (IV) (n=0-3), prepared from the appropriate (I) by NaOH-COMe<sub>2</sub>-H<sub>2</sub>O. 1-N-Methylanilino- (V) (n=0), colourless, m.p. 194—195° (2930 A., 1·3), and 1-δ-methylanilino- $\Delta^{\alpha\gamma}$ -butadienyl- (V) (n=2), orange-brown (green reflex), m.p. 236—238° (decomp.) (4965 A., 10·7)

[corresponding tri-iodide, green, m.p. 194—196° (decomp.)], -benz-thiazole ethoperchlorate. 1-β-Methylanilinovinyl-, yellow, m.p. 213—214° (decomp.) (4000 A., 4·6), and 1-ζ-methylanilino-Λαγ-hexatrienyl-, blue, m.p. 157—158° (decomp.) (5975 A., 13·3), -benzthiazole ethiodide (V). 1-Piperidinobenzthiazole ethoperchlorate (VI) (n = 0), colourless, m.p. 129—130° (2950 A., 0·8). 1-β-Piperidinovinyl-, cream, m.p. 274—277° (decomp.) (3880 A., 5·1), 1-δ-piperidino-Λαγ-buta-dienyl-, red, m.p. 205—207° (decomp.) (4830 A., 14·2), and 1-ζ-piperidino-Λαγ-hexatrienyl-, blue, m.p. 172—175° (decomp.) (5840 A., 21·8), -benzthiazole ethiodide (VI) (n = 1—3), prepared from (II) by piperidine in boiling EtOH. 2-β-Anilinovinyl- (prep. from quinaldine ethiodide and NH:CH·NPh<sub>2</sub> at 180°), amber, m.p. 282—285° (decomp.) (4430 A., 5·1), and 2-δ-anilino-Λαγ-butadienyl- (prepared similarly by NHPh-CH-CH-CH:NPh,HCl-Ac<sub>2</sub>O and later NH<sub>2</sub>Ph-EtOH), brown (blue reflex), m.p. 238—240° (decomp.) (5280 A., 9·5) [Ac derivative, m.p. 231—234° (decomp.)], -quinoline ethiodide (III) (n = 1—2). 1-δ-Dimethylamino-Λαγ-butadienylthiazole ethiodide (VI) [prep. as for (VI)], red, m.p. 244—246° (decomp.) (4820 A., CH<sub>2</sub>

13·4). 3-Phenyl-5-β-2'-ethyl-1'-benzthiazolinylidenevinylrhodanine, m.p. 283—285° (decomp.).

o-C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>  $\stackrel{S}{NEt}$  C:CH·[CH:CH]<sub>n</sub>·C  $\stackrel{S}{N+Et}$  C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>-o}I<sup>-</sup>, n=0 (4230 A., 8-45) and 1 (5575 A., 14-8). {NHPh-CH[:CH:CH:]<sub>n</sub>NPh}X, n=1 (3825 A., 5-0) and 2 (4850 A., 6-5). (X), n=0 (5235 A., 7-6) and 1 (6040 A., 19-4). NMe<sub>2</sub>·[CH:CH]<sub>2</sub>·CH:NMe<sub>2</sub>}ClO<sub>4</sub> (4130 A., 4-8).

111. The yellow colour of 2-p-dimethylaminostyrylquinoline (XIa) (3960 A., 4·02) is due to resonance with the form (XIb). Its red methiodide (Rupe et al., A., 1936, 83) (5520 A., 5·78; in MeNO<sub>2</sub>

$$\begin{array}{c} \text{CH}_2 \\ \text{CH}_2 \\ \text{C:CH:CH:Ce}_{\text{H}_4}\text{:}\text{hMe}_2 \end{array} & \begin{array}{c} \text{CH}_2 \\ \text{C:CH:CH:Ce}_{\text{e}}\text{H}_4\text{:}\text{hMe}_{\text{3}}\text{-}p} \end{array} \\ \text{CH}_2 \\ \text{C:CH:CH:CH:Ce}_{\text{H}_4}\text{:}\text{hMe}_{\text{2}}\text{-}p} \end{array} & \begin{array}{c} \text{CH}_2 \\ \text{C:CH:CH:Ce}_{\text{e}}\text{H}_4\text{:}\text{hMe}_{\text{3}}\text{-}p} \end{array} \\ \text{CH}_2 \\ \text{C:CH:CH:Ce}_{\text{e}}\text{H}_4\text{:}\text{hMe}_{\text{2}}\text{-}p} \end{array} & \begin{array}{c} \text{CH}_2 \\ \text{C:CH:CH:Ce}_{\text{e}}\text{H}_4\text{:}\text{hMe}_{\text{2}}\text{-}p} \end{array} \\ \text{NMe} \\ \text{I} & (\text{XII}_4.) \\ \text{CH}_2 \\ \text{C:CH:CH:Ce}_{\text{H}_4} \end{array} & \begin{array}{c} \text{CH}_2 \\ \text{CH}_2 \\ \text{C:CH:CH:Ce}_{\text{2}}\text{-}p} \end{array} \\ \text{CH}_2 \\ \text{C:CH}_2 \\ \text{C:CH:CH:CH:Ce}_{\text{1}}\text{-}p} \end{array} & \begin{array}{c} \text{CH}_2 \\ \text{CH}_2 \\ \text{C:CH:CH:Ce}_{\text{1}}\text{-}p} \end{array} \\ \text{CH}_2 \\ \text{C:CH:CH:Ce}_{\text{1}}\text{-}p} \end{array} & \begin{array}{c} \text{CH}_2 \\ \text{CH}_2 \\ \text{C:CH:Ch:Ce}_{\text{1}}\text{-}p} \end{array} \\ \text{NMe} \\ \text{CXIV.) I } \\ \text{I} & (\text{XII}_4.) \end{array}$$

5260 A., 5.9) owes its colour to the resonance (XII;  $a \rightleftharpoons b$ ), and the isomeride (XIII) is colourless because resonance is impossible. However, the deviation of (XII) is very high (825 A.). This is not due to difference in basicity of the N, for the symmetrical analogues (XIV) (6040 A., 18.5; in MeNO<sub>2</sub> 6070 A., 13.3) and [p-NMe<sub>2</sub>·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·CH;C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>;N+Me<sub>2</sub>]X (XV) (in MeNO<sub>2</sub> 6100 A., 13.1) are blue and have very similar adsorption. Nor is it due to the aminoalkylidene side-chain, for (XVI) shows no deviation. It is due to the stability of (XIIa) being enhanced by the Kekulé forms of the C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>6</sub> ring. This effect is not shown with (XV) as the resonance forms are equiv., but is operative in a homologue of (XII) [difference from (XI) 150 and from (XII) 360 A.] and in the benzthiazole series. The very slight degeneracy of (XI) is due to three causes: the C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>6</sub> effect, the instability of >N- in the quinoline nucleus of (XIb), and the dipole nature of (XI) [ $\mu$  3·12 (calc. 2·6)]. The effect of a C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>6</sub> ring on resonance is elaborated also for Michler's ketone, phenol-blue, auramine, and malachite-green. The aldehydic character of p-NMe<sub>2</sub>·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·[CH;CH]<sub>n</sub>·CHO and non-aldehydic character of p-NMe<sub>2</sub>·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·[CH;CH]<sub>n</sub>·CHO and non-aldehydic character of the effect on the deviation produced by a change in chemical structure is greater the more degenerate is the compound undergoing change, is postulated and illustrated. Among cyanine dyes in general substitution of 2-quinolyl by 1-benzthiazolyl lessens the colour. This substitution has no effect on very low deviation of the highly degenerate 2 : 2'-carbocyanines, but has an effect on the less degenerate (XII). For (XI) and its benzthiazole analogue, the lower basicity of benzthiazole renders the (XIb) form more stable and thus reverses the usual effect, deepening the colour; further, replacement of quinoline in (XI) by the much less basic 1 : 2-dimethylindole actually leads to a negative deviation (-95 A.; interpretation of the negative sign); but for the

of the nuclei is without effect and the deviation is negligible. The following are prepared by methods generally similar to those given above. 2-δ-Anilino-, brown (blue reflex), m.p. 231—232° (decomp.) (5285 A., 9-50), 2-δ-N-methylanilino-, dark, m.p. 205—207° (5150 A., 9-9), and 2-δ-dimethylanilino-, black (bluish reflex), m.p. 260—261° (decomp.), -Λ°2-buladienylquinoline methiodide (XVI). 2-δ-Anilo-Δβ-butenylidene-1-methyl-1: 2-dihydroquinoline, m.p. 101—102°. 2-δ-p-Dimethylamino-Δ°2-butadienylquinoline (from quinaldine and p-NMe<sub>2</sub>·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·CH·CH·CHO in conc. HCl at 100°), orange, m.p. 182—184° (decomp.) (4110 A., 4-0) [methiodide, green, m.p. 262—264° (decomp.) (5580 A., 4-9)]. 2-p-Dimethylaminostyrylbenzthiazole, yellow, m.p. 206—208° (decomp.) [4000 A., 2·81; μ 3·59 (calc. 2·2)] [ethiodide (5240 A., 6·5; in MeNO<sub>2</sub> 5280 A., 6·3)]. 1'-Methyl-3-n-propyl- (prep. from quinaldine metho-p-toluenesulphonate and 1-β-acetanilidovinylbenzthiazole n-propiodide in boiling C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>5</sub>N), m.p. 255—257° (decomp.) (5790 A.), and 3:1'-diethyl- (prep. similarly using 1-β-N-methyl- or 2-β-piperidino-vinylbenzthiazole ethiodide), green, m.p. 276—277° (decomp.) (5780 A., 13·6), and 3:3'-diethyl-(in MeNO<sub>2</sub> 5565 A., 13·1) -thia-2-carbocyanine iodide. 3-p-Dimethylaminobenzylidene-2-methylindolenine methoperchlorate, m.p. 183—185° (decomp.) (in MeNO<sub>2</sub> 5530 A., 4·35). NPhR·(CH:CH)<sub>2</sub>·CH:NPhR}x, in which R = H (4850 A., 6·5) or Me (4490 A., 8·1). 3-1':2'-Dimethylindolenylmethylene-2-methylindolenine methodide (in MeNO<sub>2</sub> 4900 A., 5·3)

Me (4490 A., 8·1). 3-1 : 2-Dimethylindolenylmethylene-2-methylindolenine methiodide (in MeNO<sub>2</sub> 4900 A., 5·3).

IV. Phenol-blue owes its colour to resonance, (a) p-NMe<sub>2</sub>·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·O-p  $\rightleftharpoons$  (b) p-N+Me<sub>2</sub>·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·O-p, and has very high  $\mu$  (5·80  $\pm$ 0·17 in C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>5</sub>; calc. 2·4 $\pm$ 0·5). The stability of (b) and thus the depth of colour is greatly dependent on the dielectric const. ( $\epsilon$ ) of the solvent; absorption max. are: in cyclohexane ( $\epsilon$  2) (reddish-violet solution) 5520, in COMe<sub>2</sub> ( $\epsilon$  21) 5820, in MeOH ( $\epsilon$  31) 6120, and in H<sub>2</sub>O ( $\epsilon$  80) (deep blue solution) 6680 A. This effect is not shown by the symmetrical

This effect is not shown by the symmetrical p-NMe<sub>2</sub>·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·N·C<sub></sub>

#### VII.—ALKALOIDS.

Calabash curare. III. H. Wieland, H. J. Pistor, and K. Bähr. IV. H. Wieland, K. Bähr, and B. Witkop (Annalen, 1941, 547, 140—155, 156—179; cf. A., 1938, II, 463).—III. The calabash contents are made into a stiff paste with H<sub>2</sub>O and extracted with MeOH. The dried extract is dissolved in H<sub>2</sub>O and the solution is completely pptd. with Reinecke acid. The dried ppt. is dissolved in 10 parts of COMe<sub>2</sub>, the insol. brown matter is centrifuged, and the clear solution treated with 5 vols. of hot H<sub>2</sub>O. The process is repeated until ~65% of the original material has been reprocess is repeated until  $\sim$ 65% of the original material has been removed. The pptd. reineckates are fractionated chromatographically (Al2O3) and the individual fractions are converted into hydrochlorides by successive treatments with Ag<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> and BaCl<sub>2</sub>. Dissolution of C-curarine I hydrochloride (I) in conc. HCl leads to an intensely violet solution the colour of which is completely discharged by sufficient dilution with H2O. A distinct colour results with 20% HCl. (I) is chemically unchanged after several hr. but gradually undergoes decomp. The nature of the halochromism remains unexplained. (I) if moistened with Et2O and then dried in a vac. at room temp, has the composition G20H23ON2Cl, but after remaining in a vac. at room temp. until const. in wt. it is C20H21N2Cl. It remains uncertain whether H<sub>2</sub>O of crystallisation is present since although the anhyd. salt acquires H<sub>2</sub>O when recrystallised the corresponding hydriodide retains its complete H<sub>2</sub>O content at 150°/ vac. At 100° only a small proportion of the Cl in (I) remains in vac. At 100 only a small proportion of the CI in (1) remains in ionic union, the greater part becoming attached firmly to C. The colour reactions of (I) are described. (I) is transformed by KOH-MeOH at 150° into the ether base (II),  $C_{40}H_{42}ON_4$ , m.p. 184°, thus indicating the possible presence of a quinoline or isoquinoline ring in (I). (II) affords a methiodide, m.p. 300°, which does not lend itself to the Hofmann degradation. At 200°, (II) passes into an isomeric base, m.p. >300° after darkening at ~280°. Hydrogenation of (II) by Na and boiling  $C_*H_{11}$ OH yields the  $H_*$ -base (III). ation of (II) by Na and boiling C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>11</sub>. OH yields the H<sub>4</sub>-base (III), C<sub>40</sub>H<sub>46</sub>ON<sub>4</sub>, m.p. 105—110° (decomp.) (methiodide), also obtained similarly from (I), whereas in AcOH containing PtO<sub>2</sub> the product is an octahydride, m.p. (indef.) 90—95° after softening at 80° (noncryst. methiodide), also obtained similarly from (II). (I) is immediately converted by Br-H<sub>2</sub>O (1 mol.) into C-bromocurarine I hydrochloride, characterised by its great toxicity and converted by Ag<sub>2</sub>O-Ba(OH)<sub>2</sub> into the brominated ether base, C<sub>40</sub>H<sub>40</sub>ON<sub>4</sub>Br<sub>2</sub>, which is pharmacologically inactive. (I) is transformed by HNO<sub>2</sub> (d 1·2) into C-nitrocurarine I nitrate, which is 20 times as toxic as the initial curare base. C-Curarine II is most conveniently purified through the picrate, m.p. 203—204° (corresponding perchlorate and platini-chloride). The hydrochloride is readily brominated and nitrated. The monosubstituted derivatives are much more toxic than the parent base but a (NO2)2-base is less active. C-Curarine III is best purified through the cryst. anthraquinonesulphonate, decomp. 308—310°, which is converted into the hydrochloride, decomp. 270—274°, [a]<sup>20</sup>—936·9° in H<sub>2</sub>O (corresponding picrate, m.p. 189°). This can also be obtained directly. It has no pharmacological activity. The pptd. reineckates (see above) contain the whole of the biologically active material. The mother-liquors yield curine, m.p. 212° (monohydrate and anhyd.), [a]20 -328° in C5H5N, identical with

that described by Boehm.

IV. Application of the modified method of isolation (see above) to calabashes from Urbana and Caracas leads to the isolation of C-dihydrotoxiferin I hydrochloride (IV),  $C_{20}H_{23}N_2Cl$ ,  $[a]_{20}^{20}-610\cdot6^\circ$  in EtOH,  $-605^\circ$  in EtOH- $H_2O$  (1:1), which has a more rapid and less prolonged physiological action than (I), from which it also less prolonged physiological action than (1), from which it also differs in the absence of halochromism; the corresponding sulphate, hydrobromide, darkens above  $260^{\circ}$ , and picrate  $(+H_2O)$ , m.p.  $183-185^{\circ}$ , are described. C-isoDihydrotoxiferin I is present in many calabashes with C-curarine I, which it completely resembles in activity; the hydrochloride,  $(2_0H_{23}N_2Cl,3H_2O)$ ,  $[a]_{20}^{20} - 566^{\circ}$  in  $H_2O$ , which gives a red-brown colour with conc.  $HNO_3$  and does not with the lockromism with conc. HClexhibit halochromism with conc. HCl, the perchlorate, and picrate, decomp. 242° after softening at 200°, are described. It yields a NO<sub>2</sub>-compound. C-Toxiferin II hydrochloride, [a]<sub>D</sub><sup>20</sup> +72·1° in H<sub>2</sub>O [corresponding picrate, m.p. 215° (decomp.) when rapidly heated], is obtained from calabashes from Urbana and Caracas. If the picrate is decomposed in the usual manner with HCl, the product is the much less physiologically active toxiferin IIa hydrochloride (V), decomp. 275° after becoming brown at 250°, [a]<sub>D</sub><sup>20</sup> +66·3° in (V), decomp. 275° after becoming brown at 250°,  $[a]_{15}^{15}$  +66·3° in  $H_{2}$ O; the corresponding picrate has m.p. 210° (decomp.). Contact with  $Al_{2}O_{3}$  transforms this hydrochloride into toxiferin IIb hydrochloride (VI), slow carbonisation at >260° after becoming brown at 240°,  $[a]_{20}^{20}$  +78·4° in  $H_{2}$ O [corresponding picrate, m.p. 215° (decomp.)], which has lower pharmacological activity. The isolation of (I) from the mother-liquors of (IV) is described. Toxiferin I hydrochloride,  $[a]_{20}^{20}$  -610° in  $H_{2}$ O, activity 0·5  $\mu$ g. per frog (corresponding picrate, m.p. 270° after darkening), which gives a brownishgreen, non-characteristic colour with conc. HNO<sub>3</sub> and does not show halochromism with conc. HCl. toxiferin II bicrate. m.p. 216° show halochromism with conc. HCl, toxiferin II picrate, m.p. 216°, (V), and (VI) are also derived from Strychnos toxifera. The alkaloids from the latter source are therefore present in the calabashes of arrow poison but the residues from the aq. extract of the plant are pharmacologically less active than the prepared poison. Apparently the latter material is obtained from a great variety of plants.

Solanum alkaloids. I. Alkaloid from the fruit of S. aviculare. R. C. Bell and L. H. Briggs. II. Solasonine. L. H. Briggs, R. P. Newbold, and N. E. Stage. III. Alkaloids from S. auriculatum. R. C. Bell, L. H. Briggs, and J. J. Carroll. IV. Glycosidic moiety of solauricine. L. H. Briggs and J. J. Carroll (J.C.S., 1942, 1—2, 3—12, 12—16, 17—18).—I. The alkaloid, previously regarded as

purapurine, is solasonine (I).

II. Analyses support formulæ  $C_{45}H_{73}O_{16}N$  for (I) (from S. sodomæum) and  $C_{27}H_{43}O_{2}N$  for solasodine (II), and lead to the formulation of (I) as a trisaccharide containing rhamnose, galactose, and glucose units with one mol. of (II) (cf. Oddo et al., A., 1936, 488). (II) contains the steroid nucleus and has one OH in a cis-position II) contains the steroid nucleus and has one OH in a cis-position at  $C_{(3)}$  and a double bond at  $C_{(5)}$ – $C_{(4)}$ . It forms an Ac derivative sol. in acids, give dihydrosolasodine, m.p.  $208\cdot 5$ – $210\cdot 5^{\circ}$ ,  $[\alpha]_D^{25}$  – $63\cdot 5^{\circ}$  in CHCl<sub>3</sub>, on catalytic hydrogenation (Pd–C), and with Br–CHCl<sub>3</sub> or Br–AcOH followed by crystallisation from  $H_2O$ –EtOH–COMe<sub>2</sub>–HBr gives a hydrobromide,  $C_2$ ; $H_{43}O_2$ NBr,HBr, m.p.  $302^{\circ}$  (decomp.). Dehydration with HCl–EtOH affords  $\Delta^{3:5}$ -solasodiene, which is hydrogenated (PtO<sub>2</sub>– $H_2$ ) to hexahydrosolasodiene (dihydrochanosolasodan), m.p. 184– $186^{\circ}$ ,  $[\alpha]^{25}$  – $18^{\circ}$  in CHCl<sub>3</sub>, formed by saturation of the normal double bonds and further by opening up of the heterocyclic rings. Similar hydrogenation of (II) gives tetrahydrosolasodine (dihydrochanosolasodanol). HNO<sub>2</sub> and (II) yield a solasodine (dihydrochanosolasodanol). HNO<sub>2</sub> and (II) yield a quaternary nitrite, m.p. 260·5—262·5° (decomp.), the "azosolasodine" of Oddo. MeI or EtI with (II) gives the hydriodide, and not the methiodide and ethiodide as suggested previously. The colour reactions of (II) and related compounds are given. Formula (I) is suggested for solasonine.

$$C_{6}H_{11}O_{4}\cdot O\cdot C_{6}H_{10}O_{4}\cdot O\cdot C_{6}H_{10}O_{4}\cdot O$$

$$HO$$

$$Me$$

$$HO$$

$$Me$$

III. Alcoholic extraction of the dried berries gives a glycoalkaloid, solauricine (III),  $C_{45}H_{73}O_{16}N$ , m.p.  $269\cdot5-270^{\circ}$  (decomp.), hydrolysed to a mixture of sugars and solauricidine (IV),  $C_{27}H_{43}O_{2}N$ , m.p.  $220-223^{\circ}$ ,  $[a]_{20}^{25}-89\cdot8^{\circ}$  in MeOH [hydrochloride (+2H<sub>2</sub>O),  $[a]_{20}^{25}-68\cdot2^{\circ}$  in MeOH; sulphate (+0·5H<sub>2</sub>O); hydriodide; picrate (+H<sub>2</sub>O); and nitrite]. Evidence is adduced that (IV) is neither idential with experimental control of the identical with nor a dimorphic form of (II) but is extremely closely related to it physically and chemically; no structural differences have yet been found. From the juice of the green berries, a product, m.p. 269—270° (decomp.), has been isolated, which is hydrolysed to a mixture consisting mainly of (II) with some (IV). Both the latter bases occur in dimorphic forms, the respective pairs being indistinguishable.

IV. The glycosidic moiety of (III) consists of glucose, rhamnose,

and galactose.

Sinomenine. XLVII. (+)-Dihydrocodeine and (+)-dihydro-morphine from sinomenine. K. Goto and T. Arai (Annalen, 1941, morphine from smolledmes. R. Osto and I. Mai (Amatea, 1341, 547, 194—200).—(+)-Dihydrocodeinone (demethoxydihydrosinomeneine) is hydrogenated at room temp. in  $C_5H_5N$  containing PtO<sub>2</sub> to (+)-dihydrocodeine (I) (+2H<sub>2</sub>O), m.p. 87—88°, (anhyd.) m.p. 110°, [a]<sub>3</sub>° +146·4° in EtOH (methiodide, m.p. 257°, [a]<sub>3</sub>° +80·1° in H<sub>2</sub>O). Admixture of (I) with an equal quantity of its (—)-isomeride gives dl-dihydrocodeine, m.p. 105°, [a]<sub>3</sub>° ±0° (methiodide, m.p. 257°). (I) is demethylated by boiling HI (d 1·7) to (+)-dihydromorphine, m.p. 159°, [a]<sub>3</sub>° +151·5° in EtOH (hydrocide, m.p. 285°, [a]<sub>2</sub>° +87·9° in H<sub>2</sub>O; methiodide, m.p. 245°, [a]<sub>3</sub>° +74·9° in H<sub>2</sub>O). Similarly, (—)-dihydrocodeine gives (—)-dihydromorphine, m.p. 159°, [a]<sub>3</sub>° -149·7° in EtOH (hydriodide, m.p. 285°, [a]<sub>2</sub>° -85·8° in H<sub>2</sub>O; methiodide, m.p. 245°, [a]<sub>3</sub>° -75·1° in H<sub>2</sub>O). dl-Dihydromorphine has m.p. 154° (hydriodide, m.p. 261°; methiodide, m.p. 267°). (I) and PCl<sub>5</sub> afford (+)-dihydrocohlorocodide (II), m.p. 173°, [a]<sub>2</sub>° +177·2° in CHCl<sub>3</sub> (methiodide, m.p. 248°, [a]<sub>1</sub>° +114·8° in EtOH). dl-Dihydrochlorocodide has m.p. 146°, [a]<sub>3</sub>° ±0° (methiodide, m.p. 253°). Na in MeOH at 140° converts (II) into (+)-deoxycodeine C, m.p. 103°, [a]<sub>2</sub>° +179·6° in MeOH (methiodide, m.p. 238°, [a]<sub>1</sub>° 177·8° in EtOH (methiodide, m.p. 240°, [a]<sub>1</sub>° 100° (methiodide, m.p. 253°) in EtOH (methiodide, m.p. 240°, [a]<sub>1</sub>° 100° (methiodide, m.p. 253°). dl-Deoxycodeine C, m.p. 85°, [a]<sub>2</sub>° ±0°, and its methiodide, m.p. 218°, are described. 547, 194-200).-(+)-Dihydrocodeinone (demethoxydihydrosinoare described.

### VIII.—ORGANO-METALLIC COMPOUNDS.

Sulphophenylarsinic acids and their derivatives. V. 4'-Sulphoand 4'-sulphamyl-diphenyl-4-arsinic acids. J. F. Oneto and E. L. Way (J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 1941, 63, 3068—3070; cf. A., 1941, II, 178).—p-C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>Ph·AsO<sub>3</sub>H<sub>2</sub> (prep. from the amine by the Scheller reaction or as by-product in the prep. of AsPhO<sub>3</sub>H<sub>2</sub> by the "Bart" reaction), m.p. >360° (derived di-iodoarsine, m.p. 109—110°), with reaction), m.p. >360° (derived di-lodoarsine, m.p. 109—110°), with 96% H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> at 110—120° gives 4'-sulphodiphenyl-4-arsinic acid (I), anhyd. and +H<sub>2</sub>O (Ba salt), or with ClSO<sub>3</sub>H at <20° and later 100° gives 4'-SO<sub>2</sub>Cl-C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>·AsO<sub>3</sub>H<sub>3</sub>-4 (II). In boiling H<sub>2</sub>O, (II) gives (I), and with boiling 10% aq. NH<sub>3</sub> gives NH<sub>4</sub> H 4'-sulphamyl-diphenyl-4-arsinate and thence 4'-sulphamyldiphenyl-4-arsinic acid (III). The Na salt of (I) with 50% aq. HI and AcOH at room temp. gives Na 4-di-iodoarsinodiphenyl-4'-sulphonate, decomp. when heated, and thence by 10% aq. NH<sub>3</sub> the derived arsine oxide Na salt. In 50% HI and AcOH at 75—80°, (III) gives 4'-sulphamyl-diphenyl-4-di-iodoarsine, m.p. >200°, and thence the arsine oxide. Structures are proved by conversion of (I) by 50% HI at 100° into p-C<sub>8</sub>H<sub>2</sub>Ph·SO<sub>3</sub>H, identified by conversion of its Cu salt by PCl, into the acid chloride.

#### IX.—PROTEINS.

New method of fractionation of proteins by electrophoresis convection. J. G. Kirkwood (J. Chem. Physics, 1941, 9, 878—879).—Fractionation of proteins electrophoretically is suggested and the theory of the method is outlined. Preliminary investigations with mixtures of ovalbumin and hæmoglobin indicated significant separ-W. R. A.

Partial acid hydrolysis of proteins, with reference to mode of linkage of basic amino-acids. A. H. Gordon, A. J. P. Martin, and R. L. M. Synge (Biochem. J., 1941, 35, 1369—1387).—Wool, edestin, and gelatin are partly hydrolysed by digestion with 10n-HCl at 37° for 139—192 hr., and the products are submitted to electrodialysis. A large proportion of the basic NH<sub>2</sub>-acids have thus been isolated as dipeptides, in the case of arginine 80—92%. About  $\frac{1}{3}$  of the residues are liberated as free NH<sub>2</sub>-acids, so that basic NH<sub>3</sub>acids are more resistant. Cystine in edestin is set completely free. The bearing of the results on protein structure is discussed.

Chemistry of insect cuticle. I. Anthropod cuticles and characterisation of their proteins.—See A., 1942, III, 247.

Supposed occurrence of hydroxyglutamic acid in milk-proteins.— See A., 1942, III, 315.

Methylaspartic acids and their methylation.—See A., 1942, II, 132.

## X.—MISCELLANEOUS UNCLASSIFIABLE SUBSTANCES.

Lignin and related compounds .- LV, LVI, LX .- See A., 1942, II,

Lignin and related compounds. LVII. Mechanism of the ethanolysis reaction. LYIII. Mechanism of the ethanolysis of maple wood at high temperatures. W. B. Hewson, J. L. McCarthy, and H. Hibat high temperatures. W. B. Hewson, J. L. McCartny, and H. Hibbert. LXI. Hydrogenation of ethanolysis fractions from maple wood. II. L. M. Cooke, J. L. McCarthy, and H. Hibbert. LXII. High pressure hydrogenation of wood using copper chromite catalysts. I. H. P. Godard, J. L. McCarthy, and H. Hibbert. LXIII. Hydrogenation of wood. II. J. R. Bower, jun., J. L. McCarthy, and H. Hibbert (J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 1941, 63, 3041—3045, 3045—3048, 3056—3061, 3061—3066, 3066—3068; cf. A., 1942, II, 42).— LVII. Grinding maple wood before or during ethanolysis does not increase above the usual 30% the amount of H2O-sol., distillable oil (A) obtained. Repeated treatment of the wood for short periods with small amounts of HCl-EtOH removes nearly all the lignin. The EtOH-sol. lignin produced by ethanolysis is partly converted by HCl-EtOH into a less sol. lignin. Ethanolysis of lignin thus

consists of depolymerisation and subsequent partial polymerisation.

LVIII. Dry EtOH at 150°, 165°, 180°, or 200° extracts the lignin from maple wood only slowly. Addition of small amounts of NaOH or HCl very greatly accelerates the extraction at these temp. as well as at 78°. 1:1 aq. EtOH extracts much more than dry EtOH. wen as at 78. 1.1 aq. EtOH extracts much more than dry EtOH. H<sub>2</sub>O at 165° is ineffective, but 2% aq. NaOH is very effective. The yields of (A) are less at high than at low temp. Thus, the EtOH-sol. unimol. compounds do not exist in lignin as such but rather combined with each other (e.g., as ethers) and possibly also with carbohydrates. Fission of these aggregates is due to H' or OH', the effect of H<sub>2</sub>O being to increase the ionisation of EtOH etc., increase of the content of the increase of temp, and presence of an appropriate solvent facilitating the process. Formation of EtOH-sol. and -insol. lignins is subsequent to this fission.

LXI. H<sub>2</sub>-Cu chromite converts the main maple EtOH-lignin fraction in dioxan at 250°/3400 lb. into H<sub>2</sub>O 13·6, MeOH 5·0, EtOH 8·7, 4-n-propylcyclo-hexanol (I) 8·1, and -hexane-1: 2-diol 1·9, γ-4-hydroxycyclohexylpropan-a-ol (II) 3·3, a H<sub>2</sub>O-insol. compound (III), b.p. 130—132°/1 mm., 2·1, and high-boiling resins 29·5%. Difference in the yield of (II) from that obtained from aspen MeOH-lignin (Harris et al., A., 1938, II, 332) indicates a possible difference in the yield of (III) from that obtained from aspen MeOH-lignin (Harris et al., A., 1938, II, 332) indicates a possible difference in structure. Similar experiments with other fractions indicate that ease of fission to propylphenol units increases with increasing solubility of the fraction. Probably these units are linked by C·O·C in the easily split and by C·C linkings (polymerisation) in the diffi-cultly split portions. The C·O·C linkings may be of acetal type.

LXII. H<sub>2</sub>-Cu chromite converts spruce or maple wood in dioxan at 280°/3500 lb. entirely into colourless liquid products, including (I) 19.5 and (II) 5.8% (calc. on Klason lignin). The recovery of propylphenol units is calc. to be 36%.

LXIII. Maple wood holocellulose is hydrogenated (Cu chromite)

Comparison of the results with those of the preat 280°/3500 lb. ceding paper indicates that (I), (II), and (III) are derived from the lignin and that a fraction, b.p. 70—125°/20 mm., is derived from the protolignin. R. S. C.

## XI.—ANALYSIS.

New form of chromatogram employing two liquid phases. I. Theory of chromatography. II. Application to micro-determination of higher monoamino-acids in proteins.—See A., 1942, I, 160.

Sample carrier for organic liquids.—See A., 1942, I, 159.

Disposal of acid fumes [in micro-Kjeldahl digestions].—See A., 1942, I, 159.

Micro-gasometric determination of nitrogen.—See A., 1942, III, 360.

Determination of total sulphur in organic liquids, using a semi-micro-method. E. B. Lisle (J.S.C.I., 1942, 61, 20).—The Scompound is oxidised to SO2 by passing the vapour of the compound mixed with O<sub>2</sub> or air over red-hot Pt gauze. The SO<sub>2</sub> is passed over filter-paper impregnated with Ni(OH)<sub>2</sub>, which is converted into black Ni, the depth of colour being of amount of SO2 present.

Improved semimicro-determination of sulphur in organic materials. Peroxide-carbon fusion followed by a titration using tetrahydroxy-[benzo]quinone indicator. J. F. Mahoney and J. H. Michell (Ind. Eng. Chem. [Anal.], 1942, 14, 97—98).—The S compound is fused with Na<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>-sugar C, and the fused mass dissolved in 12N-HCl, neutralised with aq. 16N-NH<sub>3</sub>, an indicator of tetrahydroxybenzoquinone-AgNO<sub>3</sub> added, and the mixture titrated with BaCl<sub>2</sub>. 0.5-5 mg. of S can be determined rapidly and accurately.

Determination of mercury in organic compounds. Iodometric procedure based on the method of Rupp. H. A. Sloviter, W. M. McNabb, and E. C. Wagner (Ind. Eng. Chem. [Anal.], 1941, 13, 890—893).—The sample is digested with K2S2O8-H2SO4 and the HgSO4 produced is treated with KBr-KBrO4, followed by aq. KI and aq. NaOH. The Hg is now pptd. with aq. N2H4 in presence of Na<sub>2</sub>CO<sub>3</sub>-MgSO<sub>4</sub>, and the Hg collected and dissolved in known excess of KBr-KBrO<sub>3</sub>, KI added, and the excess of I titrated with Na<sub>2</sub>S<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>. The high results obtained by Rupp's method, in which CH<sub>2</sub>O is the reducing agent, are probably due to reduction of some I by HCO<sub>2</sub>H produced from CH<sub>2</sub>O during pptn. of Hg or by Cannizzaro reaction.

Colour reaction for sulphurous acid, the thiol group, and formaldehyde. A. Steigmann (J.S.C.I., 1942, 61, 18—19).—The dye resulting from the action of CH<sub>2</sub>O on fuchsin-H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>3</sub> is much more resistant towards strong mineral acids than are plain fuchsin solutions, which are almost decolorised by conc. H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>. Addition of aq. CH<sub>2</sub>O to such a discoloured solution produces but little change;

further addition of traces of aq.  $SO_2$  develops an intense pink-violet colour. A diluted fuchsin solution containing much  $H_2SO_4$  and some CH2O is therefore a delicate and simple reagent for H2SO3. Thio-acids can be used in place of H2SO3; the new reagent is therefore useful also for the detection of thio-acids. Decolorised fuchsin- $\rm H_2SO_4$  solution, with  $\rm SH \cdot CH_2 \cdot CO_2H$  instead of  $\rm H_2SO_3$ , is furthermore a selective  $\rm CH_2O$  reagent. The new reagents may be used in conjunction with Feigl's I-azide reagent for SH in mercaptans and thio-acids.

Identification of organic acids by use of p-bromobenzyl- $\psi$ -thiuronium bromide.—See A., 1942, II, 129.

Determination of citric acid in pure solutions and in milk by the pentabromoacetone method. E. F. Deysner and G. E. Hoem (Ind. Eng. Chem. [Anal.], 1942, 12, 4—7; cf. Lampitt and Rooke, B., 1936, 1229).—Citric acid (I) is determined by oxidation with KMnO<sub>4</sub> in presence of KBr, which converts (I) into CBr<sub>3</sub>·CO·CHBr, (II) the converted of the co (II), the former method being modified by using an excess of KMnO, to ensure complete oxidation. Data are presented on the solubility of (II) in H<sub>2</sub>O, with consequent loss by washing, and on loss in wt. of (II) by drying. No abs. method of determining (I) can be prescribed, and the method must be standardised for each material analysed.

Determination of citric acid.—See A., 1942, III, 360.

New and highly specified colorimetric test for methionine. T. E. McCarthy and M. X. Sullivan (J. Biol. Chem., 1941, 141, 871--To 5 c.c. of the solution under examination are added successively 1 c.c. of 14·58·NaOH, 1 c.c. of 1% glycine (I), and 0·3 c.c. of 10% aq. Na nitroprusside with mixing after each addition. The mixture is heated at 35—40° for 5—10 min., cooled in ice-water for 2 min., and treated with shaking with 5 c.c. of HCl-H<sub>3</sub>PO<sub>4</sub> mixture (9 vols. of conc. HCl + 1 vol. of 85% H<sub>3</sub>PO<sub>4</sub>). Shaking is continued for 1 mm., after which the solution is cooled in H2O at room temp. for 5—10 min. and the colour is matched against a standard solution of methionine (II) similarly treated. The use of conc. NaOH + (I) inhibits the colour due to histidine and HCl + H<sub>3</sub>PO<sub>4</sub> gives a clearer colour than HCl alone. The reaction is highly sp. for (II) and is negative for all other NH2-acids found in the acid hydrolysates of protein. Methionine sulphoxide is negative, as are homocystine, cystine, and cysteine, but glycylmethionine is positive. If the solution is kept cold at the time of addition of the acid no colour reaction is given by tryptophan even if present in considerable amount. The application of the test to the determination of the content of (II) in casein and edestin is described.

Determination of choline. Photometric modification of Beattie's method. M. H. Thornton and F. K. Broome (*Ind. Eng. Chem. [Anal.*], 1942, **14**, 39—41).—The solution of choline (**I**) is pptd. with NH<sub>4</sub>[Cr(NH<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>(CNS)<sub>4</sub>] and the ppt. dissolved in COMe<sub>2</sub>. The concn. NH<sub>4</sub>[Cr(NH<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>(CNS)<sub>4</sub>] and the ppt. dissolved in COMe<sub>2</sub>. The concn. of the salt of (I) in the solution is determined photocolorimetrically. Concns. of (I) of 0.3—6.5 mg. per c.c. can be determined with a max. J. D. R. error of 2%.

Micro-determination of arginine. J. B. Dubnoff (J. Biol. Chem., 1941, 141, 711—716).—For complete separation of glycocyamine (I) and arginine (II) the salt concn. of the solution should be > 0.5%. If neither compound is present in amount >2 mg.-%, the salt concn. may be as high as 1%. Urine is usually diluted 5–10 times with  $\rm H_2O$ . Blood filtrates may be prepared by deproteinising according to Folin and Wu or by heat-coagulation at pH 6 after 1:10 dilution with  $H_2O$ . Tissue extracts are diluted to contain 1 g. of fresh tissue in 40 ml. of suspension. The  $p_H$  is adjusted to 6:0 and the suspension immersed in boiling  $H_2O$  for 10 min., cooled, and filtered. Analyses are carried out on the filtrates. 5 ml. of the solution to be analysed are passed through the permutit column and the small amount of (I) remaining in the column is removed with 5 ml. of 0.3% NaCl. The combined filtrates contain all the (I). (II) is eluted by passing 10 ml. of 3% NaCl through the column. A 2-ml. portion is cooled in ice and treated with 0.5 ml. of the ice-cold C<sub>10</sub>H<sub>7</sub>·OH-CO(NH<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub> solution; after 2 min. 0.2 ml. of ice-cold NaOBr solution is added. The colour is obsultaneously developed to the colour of the colour is contained to the colour of the oped in a series of standards containing 0, 0.25, 0.5, 1.0, and 2.0 mg.-% of (II). After 20 min. the development of colour is complete and remains stable for 2 hr. at 0°. The tubes are shaken for a few sec. to remove excess of gas, warmed to room temp., and the intensity of the colour is measured in a spectrophotometer or colorimeter with light of  $\sim 0.525 \,\mu$ . (yellow-green).

Determination of adenine. G. H. Hitchings and C. H. Fiske (J. Biol. Chem., 1941, 141, 827—835).—Adenine and, under certain conditions, guanine can be determined by pptn. with Na picrate and titration of the ppts. with standard NaOH. H. W.

Chlorosulphonic and as reagent for identification of alkylbenzenes. -See A., 1942, II, 136.

Photo-electric determination of nicotinic acid.—See A., 1942, III,

Determination of adenosine-5'-phosphoric acid and its homologues. —See A., 1942, III, 183.



## INDEX OF AUTHORS' NAMES, A., II.

APRIL, 1942.

ADAMS, R., 138. Adams, R. R., 141. Airs, R. S., 127. Anderson, H. H., 139. Arai, T., 158. Arnold, R. T., 142. Autenrieth, J. S., 136.

Bahr, K., 156.
Baer, E., 129.
Balfe, M. P., 127.
Bank, H., 142.
Bell, R. C., 157.
Bemhard, K., 131.
Bilham, P., 148.
Bilcke, F. F., 150, 153.
Bogert, M. T., 153.
Bost, R. W., 128.
Bower, J. R., jun., 158.
Bowman, D. E., 140.
Boyack, G. A., 132.
Boyer, W. P., 148.
Briggs, L. H., 140, 157.
Brooker, L. G. S., 153.
Broome, F. K., 160.
Bullock, J. L., 136.
Butz, L. W., 142. BAHR, K., 156.

Caldwell, C. G., 134.
Carroll, J. J., 157.
Challenger, F., 137.
Chanan, H., 126.
Charette, L. P., 144.
Chi, Y. F., 139.
Clemence, LeR. W., 152.
Cohen, S. G., 141.
Coley, J. R., 127.
Connor, R., 129.
Cook, N. C., 131.
Cooke, L. M., 143, 158.
Cope, A. C., 130, 133.
Cosby, J. N., 125.
Cromwell, N. H., 149.
Crouch, W. W., 141. Crouch, W. W., 141.

DAKIN, H. D., 132. De Ath, G. C., 140. De Benneville, P. L., 129. De Benneville, P. I., 129
Decker, P., 152.
Dermer, C. C., 137, 143.
Dermer, V. H., 143.
De Stife-Nagy, G., 151.
Dewey, B. T., 129.
Deysner, E. F., 160.
Diuguid, L. I., 136.
Derough, G. L., 128.
Dubnoff, J. B., 160.
Du Vigneaud, V., 131.

Еск, J. C., 137. Ellis, S. R., 140.

Fairbrother, F., 136. Feigenbaum, J., 139. Feldman, J., 142. Fieser, L. F., 149. Fischer, H., 152. Fischer, H. O. L., 129. Fisher, J. H., 134. Fiske, C. H., 160. Folkers, K., 128, 132. Foster, C. K., 139. Fox, H. H., 153. French, H. E., 142. Friedmann, W., 125.

Gagnon, P. E., 144.
Gates, M. D., jun., 149.
Gayler, C. W., 129.
Geissman, T. A., 146.
Geyer, B. P., 146.
Glass, H. B., 128.
Godard, H. P., 158.
Gorto, K., 158.
Graveley, W. G., 145.
Gray, W. H., 140.
Gross, P. M., 129.
Grummitt, O., 135.

Grummitt, Ó., 135.

Habeshaw, J., 139.
Haeckl, F. W., 126.
Haller, H. L., 137.
Halpern, E., 131.
Hamilton, C. S., 150.
Hardenbergh, E., 133.
Harris, S. A., 132.
Haslewood, G. A. D., 146.
Hauser, C. R., 130, 131.
Hawkins, W. L., 134, 143.
Haworth, W. N., 135.
Heath, R. L., 135.
Helber, C., 135.
Helferich, B., 133.
Hendrickson, R., 129.
Henne, A. L., 126, 127.
Hewson, W. B., 138.
Hibbert, H., 134, 143, 158.
Hibtort, H., 134, 143, 158.
Hitchings, G. H., 160.
Hixon, R. M., 134.
Hobbs, M. E., 129.
Hodgson, H. H., 139.
Heem, G. E., 160.
Hofmann, C. M., 130, 133.
Hofmann, C. M., 130, 133.
Hofmann, C. M., 130, 133.
Hollingsworth, E. W., 137.
Hudson, B. E., jun., 130, 131.

Huntress, E. H., 136.

ISOBE, C., 127.

Jang, C. T., 139. Jenkins, G. L., 150. Johnson, F. M., 143. Johnson, O. H., 150. Johnson, W. S., 134. Joshel, L. M., 142.

Kenyon, J., 127. Kerr, R. W., 135. Keyes, G. H., 153. King, J., 137. Kircher, J. E., 142. Kirkwood, J. G., 158. Kissinger, L. W., 151. Klami, A., 147. Kleende, R. D., 140, 141. Klendauer, W., 152. Komarewsky, V. I., 127. Komppa, G., 147. Kon, G. A. R., 148. Kuvaja, A. M., 147.

Lawson, E. J., 132. Le Rosen, A. L., 126. Levy, H., 133. Liggett, R. W., 142. Lincoln, R. M., 151. Lindblad, K., 128. Linschitz, H., 129. Lisle, E. B., 159. Lochte, H. L., 141, 143. Lotfield, R. B., 142. Lucas, C. C., 138. Lutz, R. E., 144, 145, 148.

Lutz, R. E., 144, 149, 148.

McCarthy, J. L., 143, 158.
McCarthy, T. E., 160.
McClelland, L., 138.
McIntosh, A. V., jun., 141.
McNabb, W. M., 159.
Malone, J. F., 159.
Malone, G. B., 128.
Marchant, C., 138.
Martin, A. J. P., 158
Mattox, V. R., 144.
Mclville, D. B., 131.
Michell, J. H., 159.
Miller, L. P., 134.
Mitchell, E. T., 136.
Mitchell, W. A., 133.
Myrbäck, K., 133.

Negishi, R., 127. Nelson, W. A. G., 135.

Neuberg, C. A., 139. Newbold, R. P., 157. Niederl, J. B., 137. Nightingale, (Miss) D., 136. Nucič, C., 135.

OESPER, P. F., 153. Oneto, J. F., 158. Oroshnik, W., 130.

Palfray, C. I., 129.
Parke, H. C., 132.
Patterson, T. S., 136.
Pauling, L., 126.
Peat, S., 135.
Percival, E. G. V., 135.
Pirkmaier, V., 135.
Pistor, H. J., 156.
Platt, B. C., 140.

RAIZISS, G. W., 152. Rangaswami, S., 135. Rapson, W. S., 148. Reid, E. E., 128. Reveley, W. G., 144, 145. Richmond, J. H., 131. Robinson, J. C., jun., 149. Rosen, M. J., 146. Ross, W. C. J., 148. Russell, A., 128.

Russell, A., 128.

SAH, P. P. T., 139.
Samec, M., 136.
Sammons, H. G., 143.
Sausville, J. W., 152.
Schechter, M. S., 135.
Schnik, N. F., 135.
Schmitt, J., 126, 137.
Schnik, N. F., 135.
Schmitt, J., 126, 137.
Schneider, A., 141.
Schnoor, H., 133.
Seshadri, T. R., 135.
Shasky, H. G., 129.
Shive, B., 141, 143.
Shulman, G., 139.
Shuttleworth, R. G., 149.
Skinner, G. S., 151.
Sloviter, H. A., 159.
Smith, G. McP., 146.
Smyth, C. P., 153.
Snyder, H. R., 141, 149.
Sobel, A. E., 146.
Sowden, J. C., 129.
Spoerri, P. E., 130, 152.
Sprague, J. M., 151.
Sprague, R. H., 153.
Stage, N. E., 157.
Stavely, H. E., 146.
Stenhagen, E., 128.

Steinhauser, H., 131.
Stevens, P. G., 131.
Stevenson, J. K., 127.
Stewart, H. W., 138.
Steigmann, A., 159.
Stiller, E. T., 133.
Strain, H. H., 130.
Stuart, A. P., 151.
Sullivan, M. X., 160.
Surnatis, J. D., 129.
Sutherland, L. H., 125.
Synge, R. L. M., 158.

TARBELL, D. S., 128. Taylor, B., 137. Taylor, P., 137. Thornton, M. H., 160. Tishler, M., 146. Towle, J. T., 138. Tulagin, V., 146. Turk, A., 126.

URIST, H., 150.

WADDLE, H. M., 129.
Wadsworth, F., 136.
Wagner, E. C., 159.
Walter, E. D., 134.
Wash, G., 143.
Way, E. L., 158.
Weaver, C., 128.
Weijlard, J., 133.
Weigarten, H., 137.
Weiss, J., 131.
Welsh, L. H., 137.
Wendler, N. L., 146.
Went, F. W., 126.
West, K. A., 143.
Whaley, A. M., 127.
Wheeler, W. R., 129.
White, F. L., 153.
Whitmore, F. C., 129, 131,
Wieland, H., 152, 156.
Williams, G., 125.
Williams, G., 125.
Williams, R. T., 140, 143.
Wilson, D. M., 143.
Wikop, B., 156.
Woodward, R. B., 142.
Wyckoff, C., 133. WADDLE, H. M., 129.

YAMADA, S., 148.

ZECHMEISTER, U., 126. Ziegler, W. M., 153. Zienty, M. F., 150, 153. Zuffanti, S., 129.